

LEXINGTON SELECT  
SALE  
Hip 48  
\$800,000

# MISSION *Accomplished*

Mission Brief's  
yearling by  
first-crop sire  
Gimpanzee  
topped the  
opening session  
of the Lexington  
Selected  
Yearling Sale.



**Monday, October 3, 2023**





Winning is in their blood.  
What is in their joints?

CLICK TO LEARN MORE

Monday, October 3, 2023

# Lexington sale's opening night was incredible, but not quite as strong as last year

*The gross (over \$22 million) and average (over \$183,000) were both down marginally from last year's record opener, but nearly 100 yearlings sold for \$100,000 or more and the median was \$170,000. Both are all-time bests.*

story by Dave Briggs, quotes by James Platz and Dave Briggs

Last year's off-the-charts opening session of the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale was just too tough to beat.

Monday night at Fasig-Tipton, 121 yearlings went through the ring, grossing \$22,222,000, averaging \$183,653 and posting a record median of \$170,000. Ninety-seven yearlings sold for \$100,000 or more.

The gross was down 3.7 per cent from last year's all-time opener record of \$23,067,000. This year's average was down 2.9 per cent from 2022's \$189,078.

But both the median and number of yearlings selling for \$100,000 or more were up from a year ago. This year's median was up 6 per cent from the \$160,000 set a year ago. Ninety-seven yearlings sold for \$100,000 or more, up 9 per cent from the 89 sold a year ago.

This year's gross was up 20 per cent from the 2021 total of \$18,540,000 and the average was up 14 per cent from the 2021 average of \$161,217. In 2021, 69 yearlings sold for \$100,000 or more.

The session concluded just before 11 p.m.

Lexington sale co-manager David Reid said he was "thrilled for all parties.



Dave Landry

**Bruce Areman (left, partner of leading buyer Bill Pollock) and trainer Andrew Harris check out at Hip #49 Treacheryinthedark, which they later bought for \$700,000 from Preferred Equine. The Captaintreacherous filly out of Rainbowinthedark was the second-highest priced yearling of the night and the highest-priced pacer sold.**

## CONGRATULATIONS TARA HILLS-BRED CHAMPIONS!

### STORM SHADOW

p,2, 1:52.3s-'23 (\$137,054)

Bettor's Delight - Fade by Shadow Play

**\$100,400 OSS Gold Leg winner for 2yo colt pacers  
in 1:56.1h, October 1 at Flamboro Downs.**

Owned by: R G McGroup Ltd., Serge Savard,  
Mac Nichol, Bolton Farms LLC

Trained by: Ian Moore

Driven by: Sylvain Filion

Bred by: Tara Hills Stud Ltd

**PURCHASE HIS BROTHER BY PAPI ROB HANOVER,  
HIP#149 T H COLBY, IN HARRISBURG.**

Consigned by Preferred Equine Inc., Agent

TARA HILLS  
Stud

www.TaraHills.com | (877) 828-6057





#### ABOUT HARNESS RACING UPDATE

Harness Racing Update is owned by HRU Publications of Millwood, NY and will publish Fridays and Sundays from fall through late spring. HRU will add Wednesday editions early summer through fall, publishing 3 days per week, and will add editions throughout the year as major news breaks.

**Editor:** Dave Briggs

**Associate Editor:** Debbie Little

**Editorial Designer:** Sieu Truong

**Post Production:** Dave Landry

**Technology Services:** Brian Fuller

**Graphic Design, Ads & Placement:** Lisa Bihuniak

**Advertising Sales:** Wilma Van Vaerenbergh

[contact for ad sales/questions](#)

**Results & Stats Editors:** Lisa Duong & Lucy Duong

**Founder:** Bill Finley

**Contributors:** Claus Andersen, Garnet Barnsdale, Tim Bojarski, Murray Brown, Jerry Connors, Frank Coto, Paul Delean, Bill Finley, Joe Fitzgerald, Dean Gillette, Adam Hamilton, Thomas Hedlund, Bill Heller, Bob Heyden, Dean Hoffman, Victoria Howard, Melissa Keith, Dave Landry, Lauren Lee, Dave Little, Debbie Little, Chris Lomon, David Mattia, Trey Nosrac, Tom Pedulla, Andrea Pietrzak, James Platz, Bob Roberts, Sandra Snyder, Brett Sturman, Jay Wolf & more ([view all contributors here](#)).

#### GET IN TOUCH WITH HRU

PO Box 230 | Millwood, NY | 10546 |

Telephone: (226) 374-9999

**Editor/News Stories:**

[editor@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:editor@harnessracingupdate.com)

**Advertising:**

[advertising@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:advertising@harnessracingupdate.com)

**Customer Service:**

[customerservice@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:customerservice@harnessracingupdate.com)

Advertising info & rates: [please contact Wilma](#)

# IN TODAY'S HRU

• Lexington sale's opening night was incredible, but not quite as strong as last year	page 1
• Heather Vitale covers Lexington's opening night	page 14
• Waterstone: Ready to set sale in Lexington	page 20
• Confederate fabulous in Captaintreacherous Bluegrass	page 28
• Little: Walnridge Farm's Dr. Richard Meirs is a breeder apart	page 36
• Brown: My Little Brown Jug memories, Part 5	page 40
• Nosrac: Naked and unafraid	page 43
• Tattoo Artist extends streak to five with Dayton Derby win	page 47
• Grassroots Finals dominate Saturday Woodbine Mohawk Park card	page 48
• Ontario Sires Stakes report	page 54
• Pennsylvania Sire Stakes report	page 56
• Maine Sire Stakes report	page 57
• Upcoming Stakes	page 59
• HRU News	page 60





# WOODBINE RACING

STANDARD BRED

## 5 NIGHTS A WEEK

[www.woodbineSB.com](http://www.woodbineSB.com)

KNOW WHEN TO TAKE THE REINS. RESPONSIBLEGAMBLING.ORG



# ANOTHER CLASSICS WINNER

SOLD BY THE WORLD'S NO. 1 YEARLING SALE



## \$250,000 Dayton Derby Distaff Final Winner **GRACE HILL**

Bred by White Birch Farm and sold at the 2019 Lexington Selected Yearling Sale by Preferred Equine Inc., Agent. Owned by Tom Hill. Trained by Virgil Morgan. Congratulations to all!

**REVEL IN THE LEXINGTON EXPERIENCE AND FIND YOUR CLASSICS WINNER HERE!**  
**SALE DATES MONDAY, OCT. 2 – FRIDAY, OCT. 6**

# LEXINGTON

*Selected Yearling Sale*

[LEXINGTONSELECTED.COM](http://LEXINGTONSELECTED.COM)  
(859) 255-8431

Photo: Conrad Photo







**FROM THE HOTTEST  
FAMILY IN THE SPORT,  
OFFERED BY  
ALL AMERICAN!**

From the family of  
the top two earning  
pacing fillies of 2023,  
**Geocentric and It's a Love Thing:**

**HIP 366  
CHAMPAGNE ROOM**  
(Papi Rob Hanover - See You at Peelers F)

**ALL AMERICAN**  
HARNESSBREDS

[www.harnessbreds.com](http://www.harnessbreds.com)

Photos: New Image Media



Dave Landry

**Cindy and Steve Stewart of Hunterton Farm led consignors on opening night in both gross sales (\$4,465,000 for 19 yearlings) and average, with more than three yearlings sold (\$235,000).**

"I think bringing in the diversity of the two new pacing sires and coming off last year where there was a couple of first-crop sires that maybe were just a little underperforming this year... to come in here and be able to come close to that, within \$700,000 of the gross [is incredible]. The median was up. The number of \$100,000 horses was up... and the diversity. It was very healthy."

Co-manager Bruce Brinkerhoff said, "it was an outstanding night. We had very active participation all evening from a deep group of buyers and we're very happy with the first night. It's the second highest first night average in history. So, we're very happy to be close to last year's average and our consignors brought the greatest set of horses to sell and we still have the next four days and nights with a tremendous set of horses to sell. A very deep set of horses to sell. We are very encouraged with the opening night."

### **SALE TOPPER FETCHES \$800,000**

SRF Stable (Lennart Agren and Jan Johnson) and Jeff Snyder teamed up to buy the session topper **Hip #48 Kadena** for



# LOOKSLIKEACHPNDALE

## *Congratulates*



New Image Media

### Flirty Dancer

Lookslikeachpndale - Holy Lola by Amigo Hall  
2, 1:56.2s-'23 (\$93,256)

**\$75,000 OSS Grassroots Final winner**  
for two-year-old trotting fillies,  
September 30 at Mohawk Park.

Owners: Brian Kleinberg,  
Richard Beinhauer, Paul Reid  
Trainer: Paul Reid  
Driver: Scott Young  
Breeder: Cynthia Graham, William Woolfrey



Tiffany Chantal

### Poof

Lookslikeachpndale - Mirado by Kadabra  
2, 1:59.3h-'23 (\$30,634)

**\$15,000 Prospect Series Final**  
winner for two-year-old trotting  
colts, September 27 at Grand  
River Raceway.

Owners: Jayne Walker, Thomas Smith  
Trainer: Jayne Walker  
Driver: Thomas Smith  
Breeder: John Lago



# CONGRATS

## CONFEDERATE

**p,3, 1:46.1-'23 (\$1,555,821)**

**Sweet Lou - Geothermal**

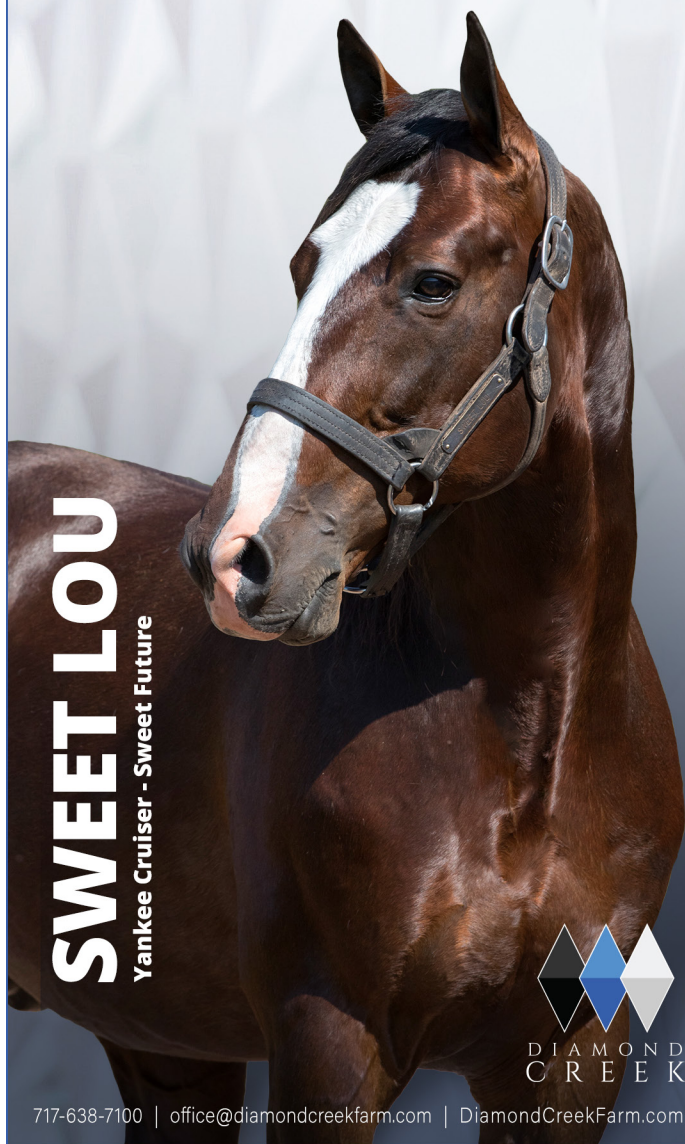
Winner of a \$73,000 Bluegrass Series division  
for 3-year-old colt pacers in 1:47.3,  
September 30 at The Red Mile.

Owned by **Diamond Creek Racing**

Trained by **Brett Pelling**

Driven by **Tim Tetrick**

Bred by **Diamond Creek Farm LLC.**



**SWEET LOU**

Yankee Cruiser - Sweet Future



DIAMOND  
CREEK

717-638-7100 | office@diamondcreekfarm.com | DiamondCreekFarm.com

\$800,000, consigned by Hunterton Farm. The daughter of first-crop sire Gimpanzee is the fourth foal out of Mission Brief and will be the third straight one trained by Marcus Melander.

"I've spent \$2 million total on those three that I bought," Melander said. "We started with Jaya Bae that we bought for \$725,000, then Vic Zelenskyy last year [for \$550,00]. They are great-looking horses. Vic Zelenskyy is just 2 and he's a little bit big and immature, but he'll race next year.

"[Kadena is] just a gorgeous filly, so of course I have high hopes for her."

Melander also trained Kadena's sire, Gimpanzee.

"He was a great horse and he means a lot to me," Melander said. "He never threw in a bad race in his career. He was always there, showing up, winning on all-size tracks. Three-time Breeders Crown champion – he was just a great horse, so obviously that's even more fun that she is by him.

"I'm privileged to have owners that can spend this kind of money. If this horse would have gone for \$300,000, I would have been happy for them not to have to spend that much, but she has value as a broodmare after she's done racing, so that's why you



Dave Landry



# Plan To Join The WORLD'S GREATEST Standardbred Mixed Sale

NOVEMBER 9 & 10, 2023

2022 Mixed Sale topper *Fire Start Hanover* was purchased for **\$550,000** by Steve and Cindy Stewart. She was consigned by Preferred Equine Marketing, agent.

Last year's mixed sale concluded with a record average of **\$52,224** with gross sales of **\$25,694,000** from the two-day breeding stock and racehorse auction.



MIXED SALE ENTRIES CLOSE **FRIDAY, OCTOBER 6!**



Standardbred Horse  
Sales Company

*There's only one*

# HARRISBURG

YEARLINGS NOV. 6-8 | MIXED NOV. 9-10 | (717) 637-8931 | [theblackbook.com](http://theblackbook.com)

*Photo: Triscari Web/Video/Marketing*



pay these prices for these fillies because you have so much value after they are done racing. Like I said, I'm just fortunate that I have owners that will spend this kind of money and I'm just very humble about that."

Hunterton and partners not only bred Mission Brief, they have retained her as a broodmare. Hunterton's Steve Stewart said Mission Brief is, "the gift that keeps on giving... Going into the sale, we thought that she was a very, very nice filly. We knew that there's not many Gimpantees and people like to buy first crops.

"The mare is just amazing. She's sold yearlings for \$400,000, \$725,000, \$550,000 and now \$800,000. That has got to be some kind of record."

## HARRIS, POLLOCK STAR BUYERS OF THE NIGHT

The next horse that sold after Kadena – Hip #49 Treacheryinthedark – fetched



Dave Landry

# DON'T TRAIN IN THE COLD!



## Train & Stay for a Fraction of the Cost of Florida

- One mile red clay training track
  - Half-mile all-weather track
- Free use of turn-out paddocks
  - On-site farriers
- Equine veterinary clinic nearby
  - Newly renovated groom's quarters & bathrooms
- RV sites available with full hookup

**MULTIPLE HORSE DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE**

Season: November 1 to April 30



[harnesshawkinsville.com](http://harnesshawkinsville.com)

Contact: Gerald Lilley • (519) 808-2180 • 290 Abbeville Highway • Hawkinsville, Georgia



\$700,000. It was the second highest price of the night. Trainer Andrew Harris purchased the daughter of Captaintreacherous out of Rainbowinthedark from Preferred Equine.

"It is Seven Color's sister and we're a little partial to her," Harris said. "That one I paid more than I wanted to."

Reid said he was thrilled to sell Treacheryinthedark. It was the most money Preferred has ever fetched for a pacing filly yearling.

"To sell the highest-priced pacing filly ever sold is something that we always like to do," Reid said. "Coming in, we knew she was going to sell well tonight. The stars had to line up, but from the time we saw her this spring, until when she walked in here, she just showed well and she was very popular."

"To see the health of the market for a pacing filly – there were multiple bidders over \$500,000 – I think that's a great sign for the industry from the breeding end."

Harris purchased the filly for Bill Pollock of Allentown, NJ. On opening night, Pollock purchased nine yearlings for a total of \$3.2 million to lead all buyers.

"Obviously, Andrew Harris and Mr. Pollock came in here strong and determined and he was very successful in his purchases," Reid said.

"I had nine on my list," Harris said. "I told Bill, 'If we get like six or seven of the nine, that would be great.' He said, 'No, we go nine-for-nine.' I kind of figured early that we were going to come home with all nine."

"[Pollock] understands that building a stable wasn't going to be a one-year deal. It's going to take a couple of years to build it up and he's fully aware that at this level some horses aren't going to work out and some are. To be a part of this, you've got to chase it and that's what he wants. He wants to be at the top of the game, so to be at the top of the game it's going to cost some money."

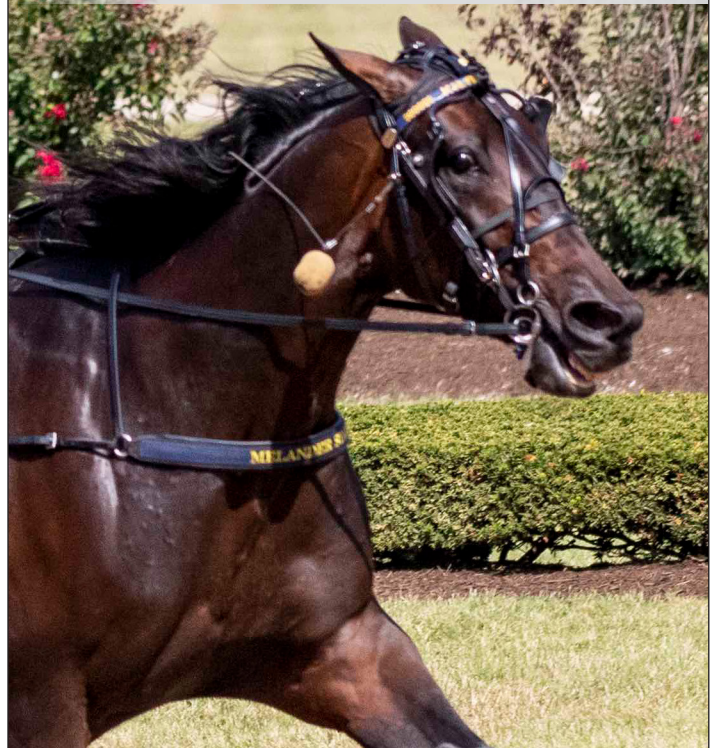
Jim Avritt, Sr. bred Pollock-purchased **Hip #43 Readyforprimetime**, a Bettor's Delight colt out of Prescient Beauty that sold for \$500,000. It was the third-highest price of the night. The yearling is a half-brother to Metro winner Captain's Quarters.

"I try not to get too overly optimistic because you can become easily disappointed," Avritt, Sr. said. "Several people thought he could bring around a half-a-million, but I didn't let myself think that high. I thought maybe around \$400,000, which is still a lot of money."

"[The family] is like an annuity, it just keeps on giving. I've said this time and time again and people probably get tired of hearing it, but thank God for Dominique Semalu. If it wasn't for her no one would have heard of me in this business. She produced a lot of good raceway horses, a few minor stakes winners, I sold some yearlings out of her for some good prices. I kept most all of her daughters and all of her daughters have turned out to be tremendous producers and I've managed to

# WORLD'S NO. 1 YEARLING SALE

IS PROUD TO HAVE SOLD  
**\$78,000 BLUEGRASS SERIES  
DIVISION WINNER**



## KILMISTER

Bred by Moni Market Breeders and sold at the 2021 Lexington Selected Yearling Sale by Preferred Equine Inc., Agent. Owned by Courant Inc. Trained by Marcus Melander. Congratulations to all!

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**OCTOBER 2-6  
LEXINGTONSELECTED.COM**

Photo: Amanda Stephens







Dave Landry

Steve Bray and David Reid from Preferred Equine.

keep the best of them, Precious Beauty, and she's still giving. She's 21 years old and still in foal this year. I've got three of her daughters, all full sisters, Precocious Beauty, Prescient Beauty and Pristine Beauty.

"And then it's on down to the next generation, because I've got Beauty On The Beach, who is a daughter of Precocious Beauty. She won over half-a-million and I'm racing her 2-year-old Bettor's Delight filly this year. She's raced well for me. We have a full brother to that filly in the sale tomorrow night that's a really nice individual.

## HUNTERTON TOP CONSIGNOR

Hunterton led all consignors in both gross sales (\$4,465,000 for 19 yearlings) and average with more than three yearlings sold (\$235,000).

Kentuckiana was next with gross sales of \$3,910,000, followed by Reid's Preferred Equine with \$3,015,000.

Preferred was second by consignor average (\$201,000), followed by Cameo Hills (\$200,000).

## FIRST-CROP SIRES STRONG

The first crops of Gimpanzee, Tall Dark Stranger and Papi Rob Hanover were extremely well received. Gimpanzee was the top trotting sire by average (\$260,714 for seven sold). Tall Dark Stranger was fourth overall in gross with \$2,750,000 for 19

Seelster Farms .com  
To View Complete Roster

First foal of  
**WINDSUN GLORY**  
p, 3, 1:51.1, 1:49.4s, BT1:49  
(\$543,793).

She a sister to  
**WINDSUN GOTHAM**  
p, 3, 1:51.2s, 4, 1:51.1f, BT1:51s  
(\$247,671),

from a sister to  
**WINDSUN COUNTESS**  
p, 3, 1:54.2s, 1:50s  
(\$525,358), etc

London | Hip# 229  
**GUCCI**  
Seelster  
f, All Bets Off - Windsun Glory





Dave Landry

yearlings (an average of \$144,737). Papi Rob Hanover averaged more than Tall Dark Stranger (\$150,625 for eight sold).

Veteran pacing sire Bettor's Delight led all sires in average with \$278,333 for three sold.

In terms of gross, Chapter Seven topped them all with \$3,870,000 for 19 sold, followed by Captaintreacherous (\$3,620,000 for 18 sold) and Muscle Hill (\$2,850,000 for 15 sold).

"A lot of sires that had a good night, which I think, here again, broad-based successes is a healthy sign for the industry and I'll preach that all day long," Reid said. "A healthy industry is what we all need and hopefully it continues to be a healthy week. There will be some bumps in the road, as there always is, but there's a lot of quality out there left and there seems to be plenty of people around... the dual-eligibility, it just all adds up.

"The breeders and the consignors brought good product. I've been saying all along, it's a tribute to them and it's a healthy marketplace and we're looking forward to the rest of the week, for sure.

"From a sales company point of view, we're very, very happy."

Today's session begins at 1 p.m., followed by 1 p.m. sessions on Wednesday and Thursday and a final Friday session that starts at 7 p.m.

**Share This Story**



[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)



BURGESS STABLE  
EST. 1985

## ACTIVELY SEEKING CLIENTS FOR YEARLINGS THIS SEASON

We are also accepting babies and racehorses for training.

We offer a professional care in a small family business setting. Your horse will never be just a number and won't get lost in the shuffle. Jogging and training videos will be sent to owners on a weekly basis so you never miss a training mile.

Blair Burgess has earned over \$27 million as a trainer and has won all of the majors: Hambletonian, Meadowlands Pace, Little Brown Jug, North America Cup, Kentucky Futurity.

If you are interested in purchasing yearlings in Lexington & Harrisburg contact Blair Burgess today: (905) 691-3910  
[www.burgess-stable.com](http://www.burgess-stable.com)





# FUTURE CHAMPIONS SELL IN LEXINGTON!

October 2-6 • Fasig Tipton, Lexington, KY

## DAY THREE LINEUP SELLING ON OCTOBER 4TH



### **HIP#629 PHANTASTIC DEO BAY FILLY**

Papi Rob Hanover - Full Picture by Artsplace

Half-sister to CAVIART HEATHER p,3, 1:51.3f (\$108,385). From FULL PICTURE p,4, 1:51f (\$581,876), she a half-sister to World Champion BETTING LINE p,3, 1:47.2f (\$1,879,061).

### **HIP#425 LUCK BE ALADY DEO BAY FILLY**

Captaintreacherous - Lissan by Rocknroll Hanover

From a p,2, 1:53 sister to MAJOR BEAN p,4, 1:51f (\$226,771). Second dam is half-sister to World Champion LIS MARA p,4, 1:47.3 (\$2,141,661).

### **HIP#460 TEMPATION DEO BAY FILLY**

Propulsion - Pandora's Box by Cantab Hall

From PANDORA'S BOX 3, 1:56.3f (\$52,340), half-sister to the winners of \$567,116 including stakes winner WINE RACK HANOVER 3, 1:54.2 (\$296,111).

From the immediate family of  
MUSCLE HILL.

### **HIP#531 BEERSNSUNSHINE DEO BAY FILLY**

Six Pack - Wish I Was There by Wishing Stone

Half-sister to MAKE A WISH DEO 2, 1:58.4. From a 1:55.4 half-sister to BILLY FLYNN 3, 1:52.4 (\$435,000-Int.) and MR CHICAGO 3, 1:53.3 (\$165,000-Int.).



DEO VOLENTE  
FARMS

deovolentefarms.com • 908 782 4848



# FUTURE CHAMPIONS SELL IN LEXINGTON!

October 2-6 • Fasig Tipton, Lexington, KY

## DAY FOUR LINEUP SELLING ON OCTOBER 5TH



### **HIP#673 ZEROTOSIXTY DEO BAY COLT**

Lazarus N - Little Miss K by Artsplace

Half-brother to EMPRESS DEO p, 1:50.2f (\$688,159), REIGNING DEO p, 1:51.2f (\$491,927). From LITTLE MISS K p, 2, 1:52.2 (\$530,089). From the immediate family of World Champion ROYAL MATTJESTY.

### **HIP#715 SHESINQREDIBLE DEO BAY FILLY**

Heston Blue Chip - Qredible Blue Chip by Rock N Roll Heaven

From a full-sister to SOTO p, 4, 1:48.4f (\$617,115). From the immediate family of World Champion SPORTSWRITER and World Champion PRECOCIOUS BEAUTY—the dam of TALL DARK STRANGER.

### **HIP#726 LEMON SQUEEZY DEO BAY FILLY**

Propulsion - Say My Name by Cantab Hall

Half-sister to SCOTTY DEO 2, 1:55.2 (\$46,190). From a half-sister to MR RIGHT 4, 1:54.1f (\$346,593) and GIRL TALK 3, 1:55.4f (\$122,126).

### **HIP#775 DULCES SUENOS DEO BAY COLT**

Six Pack - Woke Up Dreaming by Striking Sahbra

Half-brother to SONADORA DEO 3, 1:55.4s (\$67,100) and 2023 2yo stakes placed, TWILIGHT DEO. From a half-sister to World Champion PAMPERED PRINCESS 3, 1:53 (\$1,648,362).

### **HIP#777 GOLDEN GEM DEO BAY COLT**

Propulsion - Yursa Hanover by Windsong's Legacy

Half-brother to HEART N SOUL DEO 2, 1:55f (\$88,272) and SELENA DEO 3, 1:56.2f-'23. From YURSA HANOVER 4, 1:52.3 (\$910,567), she a sister to the winners of over \$1.8 million.

### **HIP#826 CINCO DE DEO BAY COLT**

Lazarus N - Daut Full by Art Major

From DAUT FULL p, 1:51.3f (\$158,994), half-sister to TAURANGA p, 1:50.3f (\$249,774) and LYONS ANITACOL p, 2, 1:54.2h (\$174,767).



DEO VOLENTE  
FARMS

deovolentefarms.com • 908 782 4848



## Heather Vitale covers Lexington's opening night

*Heather Vitale presents a video recap of Monday's opening session of the 2023 Lexington Selected Yearling Sale.*

The HRU broadcasting team of Heather Vitale and Aaron Re covered opening night of the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale, which is now available for viewing on our special Lexington sale page [here](#).

Each night, Vitale and Re will prepare a video summary of each sale session that will be available for viewing first thing each morning along with a new edition of HRU.

Don't miss a video, subscribe to our YouTube page now at this link [here](#) and get notified when a new video is posted.



**Share This Story**



[www.HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM](http://www.HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM)

### ANOTHER CHAMPION BRED, RAISED & SOLD BY CONCORD STUD FARM

Congratulations to the connections of

#### OH WELL

3, 1:51.2-'23 (\$1,257,134)

Muscle Hill - Fine Tuned Lady

\$78,000 Bluegrass Series division winner  
for 3yo colt trotters in 1:51.2 on  
Sept. 30 at The Red Mile.

Owned by: S R F Stable  
Trained by: Marcus Melander  
Driven by: Tim Tetrick  
Bred by: Concord Stud Farm Llc



(609) 758-9412  
[www.concordstud.com](http://www.concordstud.com)  
[concordstudfarm@yahoo.com](mailto:concordstudfarm@yahoo.com)

HOW MUCH  
DID  
YOU  
BET TODAY?

#BETONHARNESS







# \$250,000

## Dayton Derby Distaff Final Winner

### PREFERRED EQUINE YEARLING GRAD GRACE HILL

Congratulations to owner Tom Hill, trainer Virgil Morgan and breeders White Birch Farm. Preferred Equine Marketing is proud to have sold Grace Hill at the Lexington Yearling Sale and will offer more like her this fall!



[preferredequine.com](http://preferredequine.com)

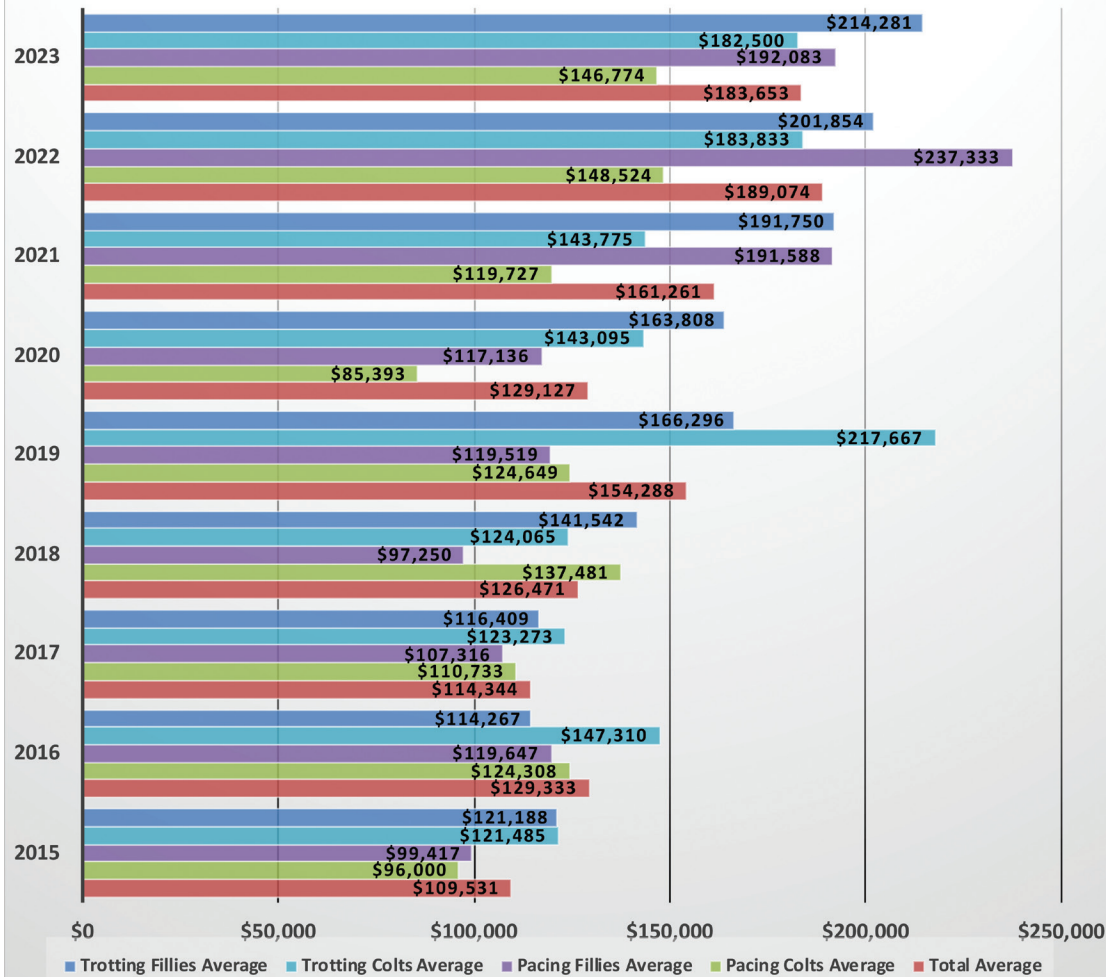


### 2023 SELECTED YEARLINGS SALE - TOP SOLD (TOP 20) - DAY 1

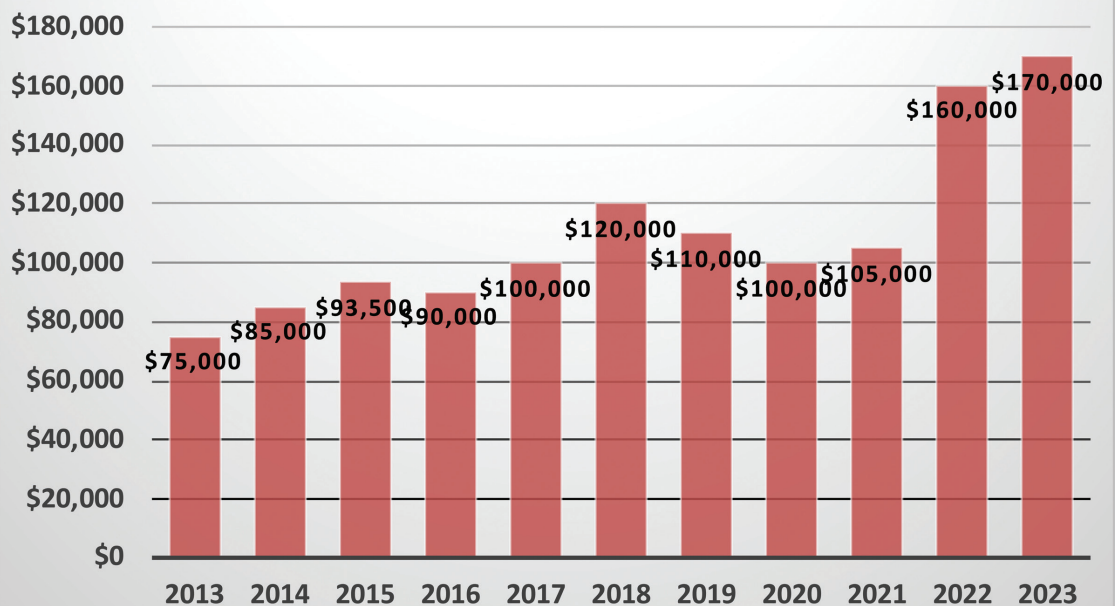
Hip	Yearling Name Sex, Color, Sire-Dam	Buyer Consignor	Price
48	<b>KADENA</b> F, B, Gimpanzee - Mission Brief	<b>MARCUS MELANDER, AGENT, New Egypt, NJ, USA</b> Hunterton Sales Agency, Inc., Agent	\$800,000
49	<b>TREACHERYINTHEDARK</b> F, B, Captaintreacherous - Rainbowinthedark	<b>ANDREW HARRIS, AGENT FOR WILLIAM POLLOCK, Allentown, NJ, USA</b> Preferred Equine, Inc., Agent	\$700,000
43	<b>READYFORPRIMETIME</b> C, B, Bettor's Delight - Prescient Beauty	<b>ANDREW HARRIS, AGENT FOR WILLIAM POLLOCK, Allentown, NJ, USA</b> Hunterton Sales Agency, Inc., Agent	\$500,000
107	<b>CHARLIE K HANOVER</b> C, B, Chapter Seven - Crucial	<b>COURANT INC., Delray Beach, FL, USA</b> Hanover Shoe Farms, Inc.	\$475,000
44	<b>DESTINY DEO</b> F, B, Chapter Seven - Princess Deo	<b>DETERMINATION, Montreal, QC, Canada</b> Preferred Equine, Inc., Agent	\$460,000
45	<b>GRANDE VIA</b> C, B, Muscle Hill - Megadolce	<b>ANDREW HARRIS, AGENT FOR WILLIAM POLLOCK, Allentown, NJ, USA</b> Hunterton Sales Agency, Inc., Agent	\$450,000
102	<b>THE ROGUE PRINCE</b> C, B, Walner - Check Me Out	<b>LUCAS WALLIN, New Egypt, NJ, USA</b> Cameo Hills Farm	\$375,000
16	<b>LILY WHITE HANOVER</b> F, B, Captaintreacherous - Lillian Hanover	<b>ANDREW HARRIS, AGENT FOR WILLIAM POLLOCK, Allentown, NJ, USA</b> Hanover Shoe Farms, Inc.	\$350,000
99	<b>SUPERMAX CONTRACT</b> F, B, Papi Rob Hanover - Big Mcdeal	<b>ANDY MILLER STABLE, INC., Millstone Twp, NJ, USA</b> Cameo Hills Farm	\$350,000
65	<b>FRENCH KISSES</b> F, B, Chapter Seven - Sans Defaut	<b>TONY ALAGNA, AGENT, Howell, NJ, USA</b> Crawford Farms	\$325,000
56	<b>OKLAHOMASMOKESHOW</b> F, B, Tactical Landing - Flawless Lindy	<b>TONY ALAGNA, AGENT, Howell, NJ, USA</b> Crawford Farms	\$300,000
66	<b>CHARLOTTE STATION</b> F, B, Captaintreacherous - Southwind Spring	<b>DETERMINATION, Montreal, QC, Canada</b> Spring Station Bloodstock LLC	\$300,000
67	<b>SPARKLING VOLO</b> C, B, Tactical Landing - Sterling Volo	<b>ANDREW HARRIS, AGENT FOR WILLIAM POLLOCK, Allentown, NJ, USA</b> Kentuckiana Farms	\$300,000
90	<b>MORRONE DOLCE</b> C, B, Tall Dark Stranger - Attention Hanover	<b>ANDREW HARRIS, AGENT FOR WILLIAM POLLOCK, Allentown, NJ, USA</b> Crawford Farms	\$300,000
51	<b>BRULEE</b> C, B, Walner - Biscotti	<b>ANDY MILLER STABLE INC., AGENT, Millstone Twp, NJ, USA</b> Brittany Farms LLC	\$280,000
70	<b>LIBERTY</b> C, B, Muscle Hill - That'snotmyname	<b>MARCUS MELANDER, AGENT, New Egypt, NJ, USA</b> Concord Stud Farm, Agent	\$275,000
79	<b>WHAT A BID HANOVER</b> F, B, Muscle Hill - What A Knockout	<b>AKE SVANSTEDT INC., Wrightstown, NJ, USA</b> Hanover Shoe Farms, Inc.	\$275,000
120	<b>SHESNOSTRANGER</b> F, BR, Tall Dark Stranger - Sandbetweenurtoes	<b>TONY ALAGNA, AGENT, Howell, NJ, USA</b> Crawford Farms	\$275,000
21	<b>ASCENDANCE</b> F, B, Captaintreacherous - Higher And Higher	<b>LINDA TOSCANO, AGENT, Freehold, NJ, USA</b> Hunterton Sales Agency, Inc., Agent	\$260,000
50	<b>RAGING HANOVER</b> C, B, Walner - Ready To Ignite	<b>GREG LUTHER, Blacklick, OH, USA</b> Hanover Shoe Farms, Inc.	\$260,000



Historical Averages - Day 1



Median - Day 1





### LEADING BUYERS - DAY 1

#### TOP 10 BY GROSS

Buyers	Sold	Gross	Average
ANDREW HARRIS, AGENT FOR WILLIAM POLLOCK	9	\$3,200,000	\$355,556
TONY ALAGNA, AGENT	15	\$2,795,000	\$186,333
MARCUS MELANDER, AGENT	7	\$2,010,000	\$287,143
DETERMINATION	5	\$1,150,000	\$230,000
AKE SVANSTEDT INC.	5	\$920,000	\$184,000
ANDY MILLER STABLE, INC.	4	\$870,000	\$217,500
LUCAS WALLIN	4	\$865,000	\$216,250
GREG LUTHER	3	\$585,000	\$195,000
DAVID MCDUFFEE	3	\$545,000	\$181,667
COURANT INC.	1	\$475,000	\$475,000

### LEADING BUYERS - DAY 1

#### TOP 10 BY AVERAGE

Buyers	Sold	Gross	Average
COURANT INC.	1	\$475,000	\$475,000
ANDREW HARRIS, AGENT FOR WILLIAM POLLOCK	9	\$3,200,000	\$355,556
MARCUS MELANDER, AGENT	7	\$2,010,000	\$287,143
ANDY MILLER STABLE INC., AGENT	1	\$280,000	\$280,000
LINDA TOSCANO, AGENT	1	\$260,000	\$260,000
AKE SVANSTEDT, AGENT FOR SRF STABLE	1	\$250,000	\$250,000
HARBOR RACING STABLE LLC	1	\$250,000	\$250,000
DETERMINATION	5	\$1,150,000	\$230,000
SCOTT DILLON	1	\$225,000	\$225,000
ANDY MILLER STABLE, INC.	4	\$870,000	\$217,500

### LEADING CONSIGNORS - DAY 1

#### TOP 10 BY GROSS (3 or more sold)

Consignor	Sold	Gross	Average
HUNTERTON SALES AGENCY, INC.	19	\$4,465,000	\$235,000
KENTUCKIANA FARMS	21	\$3,910,000	\$186,190
PREFERRED EQUINE, INC.	15	\$3,015,000	\$201,000
HANOVER SHOE FARMS, INC.	15	\$2,582,000	\$172,133
CRAWFORD FARMS	12	\$2,170,000	\$180,833
CAMEO HILLS FARM	7	\$1,400,000	\$200,000
CONCORD STUD FARM	6	\$905,000	\$150,833
ANVIL AND LACE FARM	4	\$625,000	\$156,250
DIAMOND CREEK	3	\$435,000	\$145,000
WINBAK FARM	4	\$395,000	\$98,750

### LEADING CONSIGNORS - DAY 1

#### TOP 10 BY AVERAGE (3 or more sold)

Consignor	Sold	Gross	Average
HUNTERTON SALES AGENCY, INC.	19	\$4,465,000	\$235,000
PREFERRED EQUINE, INC.	15	\$3,015,000	\$201,000
CAMEO HILLS FARM	7	\$1,400,000	\$200,000
KENTUCKIANA FARMS	21	\$3,909,990	\$186,190
CRAWFORD FARMS	12	\$2,169,996	\$180,833
HANOVER SHOE FARMS, INC.	15	\$2,581,995	\$172,133
ANVIL AND LACE FARM	4	\$625,000	\$156,250
CONCORD STUD FARM	6	\$904,998	\$150,833
DIAMOND CREEK	3	\$435,000	\$145,000
ALL AMERICAN HARNESSBREDS	3	\$339,999	\$113,333

### LEADING SIRES - DAY 1

#### TOP 10 BY GROSS (3 or more sold)

Sires	Sold	Gross	Average
Chapter Seven	19	\$3,870,000	\$203,684
Captaintreacherous	18	\$3,620,000	\$201,111
Muscle Hill	15	\$2,850,000	\$190,000
Tall Dark Stranger	19	\$2,750,000	\$144,737
Walner	12	\$2,650,000	\$220,833
Gimpanzee	7	\$1,825,000	\$260,714
Papi Rob Hanover	8	\$1,205,000	\$150,625
Tactical Landing	6	\$987,000	\$164,500
Bettor's Delight	3	\$835,000	\$278,333
Always B Miki	4	\$410,000	\$102,500

### LEADING SIRES - DAY 1

#### TOP 10 BY AVERAGE (3 or more sold)

Sires	Sold	Gross	Average
Bettor's Delight	3	\$834,999	\$278,333
Gimpanzee	7	\$1,824,998	\$260,714
Walner	12	\$2,649,996	\$220,833
Chapter Seven	19	\$3,869,996	\$203,684
Captaintreacherous	18	\$3,619,998	\$201,111
Muscle Hill	15	\$2,850,000	\$190,000
Tactical Landing	6	\$987,000	\$164,500
Papi Rob Hanover	8	\$1,205,000	\$150,625
Tall Dark Stranger	19	\$2,750,003	\$144,737
Always B Miki	4	\$410,000	\$102,500



### BUYER DEMOGRAPHICS - DAY 1

Country	Jurisdiction	Gross	% of Sales Gross
CANADA	ON	\$1,455,000	
CANADA	QC	\$1,150,000	
CANADA	AB	\$70,000	
CANADA TOTALS		\$2,675,000	12.04%
SWEDEN		\$325,000	
EUROPE TOTALS		\$325,000	1.46%
USA	NJ	\$12,845,000	
USA	PA	\$1,430,000	
USA	OH	\$1,307,000	
USA	FL	\$795,000	
USA	NH	\$545,000	
USA	NY	\$475,000	
USA	MN	\$385,000	
USA	ME	\$350,000	
USA	CT	\$315,000	
USA	DE	\$255,000	
USA	KY	\$210,000	
USA	MD	\$150,000	
USA	GA	\$110,000	
USA	IN	\$50,000	
USA TOTALS		\$19,222,000	86.50%

*Champions*  
WINTER WITH US!

*Southern Oaks*  
TRAINING CENTER

Carter Pinske 320.583.4181 ♦ [cjpinske@gmail.com](mailto:cjpinske@gmail.com)  
[www.southernoakstraining.com](http://www.southernoakstraining.com)

THE TRUSTED EXPERT  
FOR QUALITY  
KENTUCKY REAL ESTATE  
SINCE 1994

Tom Biederman  
[biedermanrealestate.com](http://biedermanrealestate.com)  
Call 859.277.2030

**BIEDERMAN**  
REAL ESTATE • AUCTIONEERS

### SESSION TOTALS - DAY 1

Category	Sold	Amount	Average	Median
PACING COLTS	31	\$4,550,000	\$146,774	\$130,000
PACING FILLIES	24	\$4,610,000	\$192,083	\$165,000
TROTting COLTS	34	\$6,205,000	\$182,500	\$165,000
TROTting FILLIES	32	\$6,857,000	\$214,281	\$200,000
PACERS	55	\$9,160,000	\$166,545	\$150,000
TROTTERS	66	\$13,062,000	\$197,909	\$180,000
COLTS	65	\$10,755,000	\$165,462	\$150,000
FILLIES	56	\$11,467,000	\$204,768	\$192,500
Total	121	\$22,222,000	\$183,653	\$170,000

**Harness Racing**  
**Update**  
**on Twitter**

**@HARNESSUPDATE**



## Ready to set sale in Lexington

By Gordon Waterstone

What an unbelievably gorgeous Monday (Oct. 2) morning we had in Lexington! Nary a cloud in the sky, an expected high of 82 degrees, a lead-in to the rest of the week where the highs are expected to be 85-86. What a perfect morning in the Bluegrass on opening night of the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale at Fasig-Tipton.

I spent a nice, leisurely Sunday as I wanted to regenerate myself for this second week of major stakes racing at Red Mile as

well as the yearling sale. Joe Holloway texted me late Sunday morning that he was having brunch on the Merrick Inn patio with his son, Chris, and invited me to join them. Other than that, I pretty much watched football all day.

Taking a quick look back at Saturday afternoon at Red Mile, I failed earlier to mention that I had also had a chance to talk briefly to Trotter Trevor Ritchie. Always great to see him. As I noted early, Chasity and me rode in the starting car to watch Sylvia Hanover win her Bluegrass division, and we sat briefly in the JB Racing apron box with Jenn Bongiorno and Marty Byrd. Marty Byrd actually has a "girlfriend" as he and Marcus Melander's young daughter, Hailey, seem to be in love as they watched the races together.

Also on Saturday, I received a text message from Bob Wingfield, telling me he was enjoying reading this year's Backstretch in HRU. Bob actually texted me from Israel, where he and his wife, Barb, have been traveling. He told me that they had been invited to join friends on a cruise to Egypt and Israel, and I've also seen photos they took in Greece. He also told me he wasn't sure if brothers Tom or Charley would be making the trip to Lexington for this year's festivities. It will be a lot different this week if the Wingfields aren't in their usual spot on the main floor of the grandstand.

**SELLS TODAY.** Here is the first foal o/o half to **BRUE HANOVER**, one of the only four nine race winning sub '50 colt multiple stakes winners in '23. The other three are **CONFEDERATE**, **IT'S MY SHOW** and **CANNIBAL**. **GOOD COMPANY**. Brue has the most sub '50 wins of all of them on a 5/8 track. Brue won in the PASS on 8/25 over Jug 148.4h record heat winner **KEN HANOVER**.

**Update-Brue Wins Again 49.1f On 9/29 Equalling All Time Keystone Classic Stakes Record**

**AS SWEET AS A BOMBAY BLUE SAPPHIRE BRAMBLEBERRY TOP DRAWER COCKTAIL**

*Doctor Bombay*

**HIP 573** | c: Always B Miki - Bewitched Hanover

Dam is also half-sister to dam of Miki's KYSS Finals champion **CONGRESSIONAL** 3:149'23 (\$78,270) as well as colts **BIG TOP HANOVER** 2:151, 4:151f, BT149.3 (\$752,812), **BADIOU HANOVER** 2:152.4, 3:150.2, 4:149.3f, BT 148.2f (\$424,170) and **BOMBSHELL HANOVER** 2:Q 155.4, 3:151f (\$131,613).

Family of **FORTIFY** 2:150.3, 3:147.3 (\$635,196), **CHEYENNE REI** 3:152f, 4:151.1 (\$729,933) and **CAN'T STOP LOU** 2:152.2, 3:149.2'23 (\$229,130) among 2 million dollar winners and 14 more \$400,000 winners.

Cam Fella dam side blood like three of the top four all time Miki earners **PERFECT STING** 3:148.1 (\$1,808,147), **NIKI HILL** 3:148.4 (\$1,342,452) and **SOUTHWIND GENDRY** 5:147.2f (\$1,184,634).

**Selling in the Kentuckiana Farms Consignment at Lexington Select Yearling Sale • October 4.**  
one of only six Ky/Pa dual eligible Miki colts in the sale and from an **ON FIRE** family! Inspect at Kentuckiana Farms

**CLICK HERE FOR VIDEO**





# 10/2-10/6 LEXINGTON HIGHLIGHTS

Day 2 Lineup & Day 3 Highlights  
Sale starts at 1 pm on 10/3 & 10/4



#167, PLASTIC FANTASTIC

[Click Here or Scan QR Code to Register for Online Bidding.](#)

NEW!

## Day 2 NJ Pacers

### CATTLEWASH

#196, SMOOTH DREAM, C  
Cattlewash-Dreamlands Latte-Artsplace  
1/2-brother to 2021 O'Brien Horse  
of the Year, Desperate Man,  
p, 3, 1:49.3s (\$913,414)

#216, MY GIRL DONNA, F  
Cattlewash-Village Madonna-Rocknroll Hanover  
1/2-sister to Travel Playlist,  
p, 2, 1:49.2s (\$327,216), & 2023  
NYSS Winner, Leanne's Choice,  
p, 2, 1:53h -'23 (\$66,359)

## Day 2 NJ Trotter

### MUSCLE HILL

#159, QUEEN HILL, F  
Muscle Hill-Just For You-Yankee Glide  
Dam, Just For You, 1:53.4 (\$109,634), is a  
1/2-sister to Jacks To Open,  
1:53.4 (\$501,973)

## Day 2 NY Pacers

### AMERICAN IDEAL

#179, WIN WITH LYNNLY, F, NY/KY  
American Ideal-Arielle Lynn-Somebeachsomewhere  
Dam is Arielle Lynn, p, 1:51.2f (\$221,696)

#195, MRS CHEESE, F, First Foal  
American Ideal-Ms Cheesman-Betterthancheddar  
Dam is Ms Cheesman,  
p, 3, 1:52.2s (\$124,436)

### COURTLY CHOICE

#357, SILKY CHOICE, C  
Courtly Choice-Silk Pajamas-Bettor's Delight  
Dam is Silk Pajamas, p, 2, 1:54.4f (\$113,045).  
1/2-brother to P J Lou,  
p, 1:48.3s -'23 (\$236,422), & 2023  
NY Excelsior Winner, Silky Stride,  
p, 3, 1:53f -'23 (\$80,829)

### HUNTSVILLE

#236, ALABAMA LUCKY, C  
Huntsville-B So Lucky-Artiscape  
1/2-brother to 2023 OSS Gold Winner  
Better B Bold,  
p, 3, 1:49.3s -'23 (\$102,058)

## Day 2 NY Trotter

### CHAPTER SEVEN

#290, FIT N PRETTY, F  
Chapter Seven-Fitness Girl-Muscles Yankee  
Dam is Fitness Girl, 2, 1:56s (\$246,302)

## Day 2 ON Pacers

### BETTOR'S DELIGHT

#157, RULE THE DAY, C  
Bettor's Delight-Kim's Royal Day-Royal Mattjesty  
Dam is Kim's Royal Day,  
p, 3, 1:51f (\$331,648)

#164, CHILLIN N SPILLIN, C  
Bettor's Delight-Ideal Talker-Western Ideal  
Dam, Ideal Talker, p, 1:53.2f (\$100,436), is  
a 1/2-sister to Swift As A Shadow,  
p, 1:50.1f (\$617,530)

#167, PLASTIC FANTASTIC, F, First Foal  
Bettor's Delight-Acrylic-Art Major  
Dam is a 1/2-sister to Wes Delight,  
p, 1:48.3 (\$425,995)

#376, BETTOR'S ZONE, C  
Bettor's Delight-Impact Zone-American Ideal  
Dam is a 1/2-sister to Southwind Tempo,  
p, 1:48.2 (\$2,396,362)

### MCWICKED

#370, WICKED CRAVING, F, First Foal  
McWicked-Ms Mac N Cheese-Badlands Hanover  
Dam is Ms Mac N Cheese,  
p, 1:50.4s (\$651,383)

## Day 2 PA Pacers

### BETTOR'S WISH

#276, BETTOR'S TICKET, F  
Bettor's Wish-Free Ticket-Quik Pulse Mindale  
1/2-sister to Free Flyin Ticket,  
p, 3, 1:52s (\$249,939)

### CAPTAINTEACHEROUS

#322, PIRATES CODE, C  
Captainteacherous-Queen Fourteen-Camluck  
1/2-brother to Warrawee Unique,  
p, 1:49.4s (\$245,639). Dam is a full-sister  
to Mystician, p, 3, 1:49.2s (\$1,921,541)

### SWEET LOU

#295, ONE SWEET CHANCE, F  
Sweet Lou-Chancey Lady-Camluck  
1/2-sister to Somebeach Baron,  
p, 1:49f (\$367,485). Dam is Chancey Lady,  
p, 1:48.4f (\$2,072,384)

## Day 3 NJ Pacer

### NEW! CATTLEWASH

#491, POWER CODE, C  
Cattlewash-Code In-Art Major  
Second dam is Knock Three Times,  
p, 3, 1:51 (\$645,922)

## Day 3 NJ Trotter

### SIX PACK

#557, LYNNLY'S LOVE, F  
Six Pack-Lovely Lynnly-Credit Winner  
Dam is Lovely Lynnly, 1:53.4f (\$83,310)

## Day 3 NY Pacers

### AMERICAN IDEAL

#523, IDYLIC WALK, F  
American Ideal-Walk Softly-Allamerican Native  
Full-sister to Soft Idea,  
p, 2, 1:53.3f (\$383,335)

### COURTLY CHOICE

#457, ALL HAIL THE QUEEN, F  
Courtly Choice-Red Carpet Queen-Western Hanover  
1/2-sister to Lucky King,  
p, 1:51.1h (\$400,862)

## Day 3 ON Pacers

### BETTOR'S DELIGHT

#431, BEAUTIFUL SMILE, F  
Bettor's Delight-Qrakmeup Blue Chip-Sunshine Beach  
Dam is a 1/2-sister to One More Laugh,  
p, 3, 1:47.4 (\$2,690,593)

### SHADOW PLAY

#569, FLUID, F  
Shadow Play-Hypnotize-Artiscape  
1/2-sister to Blank Stare,  
p, 3, 1:50.1f (\$556,659)

## Day 3 ON Trotter

### THE BANK

#476, TELLER'S CHOICE, F  
The Bank-Tosca-Muscle Mass  
1/2-sister to 2023 OSS Gold Winner,  
Tuscan Prince, 3, 1:52.3s -'23 (\$219,872),  
& 2023 NYSS Final Winner,  
Senorita Palema, 2, 1:56.4h -'23 (\$177,900)

## Day 3 PA Pacer

### SWEET LOU

#526, QUICK LOUWEE, C  
Sweet Lou-Warrawee Quick-Sportswriter  
Dam is a 1/2-sister to Warrawee Ubeaut,  
p, 2, 1:48.3 (\$1,849,063)

## Day 3 PA Trotter

### BAR HOPPING

#473, NASHVILLE VIBES, F  
Bar Hopping-Doin The City-Conway Hall  
1/2-sister to 2023 NY Excelsior Winner,  
City Of Hope, 3, 1:55s -'23 (\$128,460)



Born To Compete...Raised To Win!

Joe & JoAnn Thomson, Winbak Farm Owners / Jack Burke, General Manager / James Ladwig, Yearling Manager  
155 Yearling Row, Chesapeake City, MD 21915 / 410.885.3059 / james.ladwig@winbakfarm.com  
Visit [www.winbakfarm.com](http://www.winbakfarm.com) for yearling videos. / f / X



# FORTY HILL FARM

## Presents in Lexington!

Click on the Yearlings' Names to Watch Videos!

### Hip 472: WITHOUT QUESTION, colt

Chapter Seven - Queen Of More

A dual eligible (MA, NY) Chapter Seven colt, brother to WITHOUT A DOUBT 1:53.1f (\$250,185). One of only 21 eligible Massachusetts yearling trotting colts! Selling on October 4.

### Hip 474: FULL METAL JACKET, colt

Huntsville - Quips

First colt, a Huntsville from the family of LOAD THE DICE 1:49.1 (\$853,290). Selling on October 4.

### Hip 505: RANZAR, colt

American Ideal - Step Beyond

Dual eligible (NY, KY) first colt, an American Ideal from the family of APOGEE HANOVER p,3, 1:51.4 (\$633,613). Selling on October 4.

### Hip#665: SWEET LADY MAY, filly

Green Manalishi - Lady Marian

First crop filly by Green Manalishi (ON), sister to the good 23' stakes winning 2 year old, NOTTINGHAM 2, 1:55.4f-'23 (\$62,228), and POSSESSED FASHION 3, 1:53.4 (\$639,144)! Selling on October 5.

### Hip 669: RESOLVE INDEED, filly

Resolve - Lexi Marie

Resolve filly (ON) and just the second foal from LEXI MARIE 3, 1:55.3f (\$97,223). Half-sister to 2023 2yo starter, AT WORLDS END 2, Q1:59. Selling on October 5.

**PREFERRED EQUINE  
SELLS AS AGENT**

**FORTY HILL FARM**

West Edmeston, NY • (315) 725-9068

I had dinner Saturday night at Malone's with Moira Fanning, Tom Charters, Randy Manges and Derick Giwner. Great conversation and Giwner gave me a lesson about the sports betting apps. Boss Kathy – actually, I need to start calling her Ex-Boss Kathy – was supposed to join us along with her husband, Trackman Dan, but she canceled. Ex-Boss Kathy texted me that it was because Dan had to go talk dirty somewhere. I thought that was pretty strange at first, and then I re-read the text and she had simply said he had to go talk dirt with his brother Greg. BTW, I'm not the only one to call her Boss Kathy as I saw Bryan Owen referred to her as such in a Facebook comment.

Bruce Riegler's daughter, Taylor, is a server at Malone's, but we did not sit in her section. Taylor heard we were there so she came over to say hello, which was nice considering she just had a group of 20 seated. We learned later that the group included Karsten Bonsdorf.

As I said earlier, I passed on going to the Stable of Memories fundraiser and instead watched football on Sunday. And that included the nighttime Chiefs/Jets game. And as you see in the photo provided by Tim Bojarski, The Meadowlands GM Jason Settlemoir was able to wangle his way into the suite where Taylor Swift – alongside some friends like Blake Lively and Sophie Turner – was watching boyfriend Travis Kelce play. And now I've heard Mike Wilder – who is a huge Swiftie – is jealous of Settlemoir so he plans on skipping the Kentucky Futurity on Sunday and traveling to Minnesota where the Chiefs play the Vikings in hopes of meeting Swift.

Speaking of football, I would have lost my Garnet Barnsdale bet as I would have taken the under on eight posts of his winning tickets. I don't know why he has a real job with all the wagers he cashes.



Tim Bojarski  
Ultimate Swiftie Jason Settlemoir.



# FIND YOUR DIAMOND

AT THE  
**LEXINGTON SELECTED SALE**  
OCTOBER 2<sup>ND</sup> - 6<sup>TH</sup>



## **HIP 938 DOWNBYTHESEASIDE COLT**

O/O WESTERN DRAG, FULL BROTHER  
TO **GULF SHORES** (1:50.3, \$653,270),  
OHIO SIRE STAKES FINAL CHAMPION.



DIAMOND  
CREEK  
A CUT ABOVE

717-638-7100  
shaun@diamondcreekfarm.com



## **HIP 105 GIMPANZEE COLT**

FIRST FOAL FROM COVER GIRL (1:52.1, \$87,982),  
FROM FAMILY OF **TO DREAM ON** (1:52.1, \$975,395),  
**DAN PATCH 2YO FILLY OF THE YEAR.**

BARN 7



# CONGRATS

## CANNIBAL

p,3, 1:48.1-'23 (\$514,978)

**Sweet Lou - No More Losses**

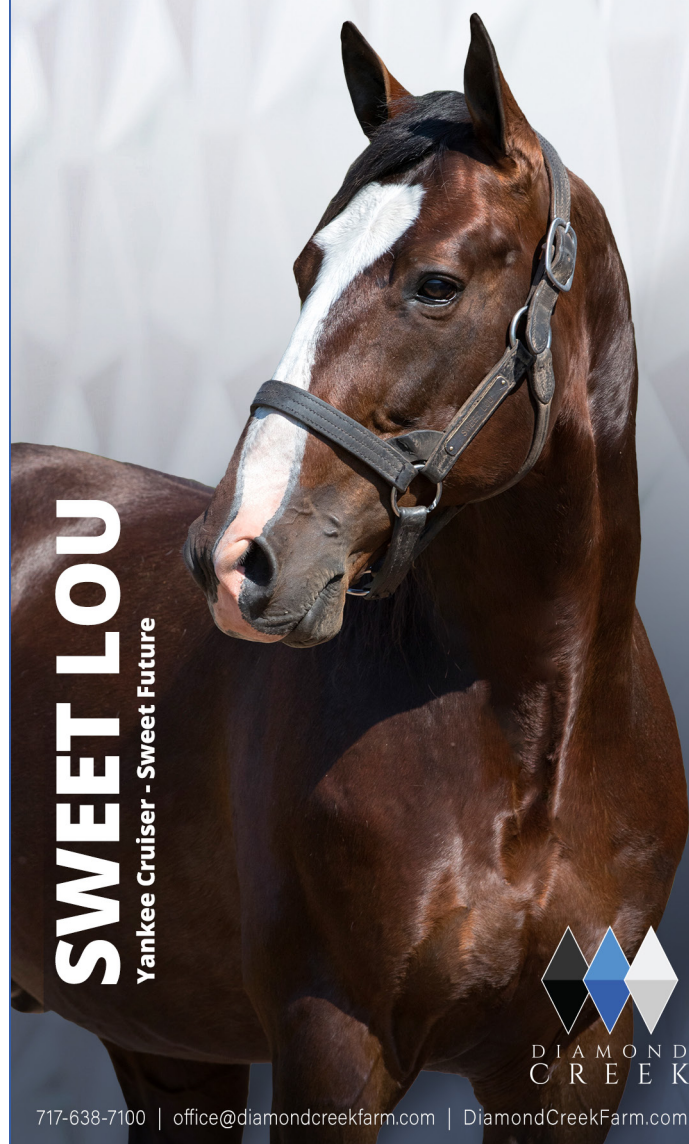
Winner of a \$73,000 Bluegrass Series division  
for 3-year-old colt pacers in 1:48.4,  
September 30 at The Red Mile.

Owned by **Diamond Creek Racing**

Trained by **Nancy Takter**

Driven by **Yannick Gingras**

Bred by **Diamond Creek Farm LLC.**



**SWEET LOU**

Yankee Cruiser - Sweet Future



DIAMOND  
CREEK

717-638-7100 | office@diamondcreekfarm.com | DiamondCreekFarm.com

I felt bad Monday morning as after I showered, I forgot to leave the water running in the tub for my cat Willow. She pretty much stopped drinking from her bowl and loves to drink water in the tub, and Dave Brower always would tell me that his cat, The Diva – also black like Willow – loved to do the same. Brower told me it was a black cat thing to drink in the bathtub. I found Willow sitting in the tub staring at the faucet, probably wondering why there was no water. So, I turned it on and she was very happy.

I arrived at Red Mile Monday morning promptly at 8 a.m. and as always headed directly to the breakfast table. I asked who the sponsor was and Nick Salvi said it was his honor, but he had to be frugal so people could only take half a bagel or donut and half a cup of coffee. I quickly learned Salvi was joshing me and that my sponsor, Steve and Cindy Stewart's Hunterton Sales Agency, was the sponsor. Cindy Solverson asked if I could pull the first six numbers out of her bucket in the swag giveaway, and I did. I noted that I had a cup of coffee in my other hand so I was not able to reach in my pocket to pull out my ticket as a winner. Solverson's husband, Thor Pete, was nearby so I talked to him for a moment.

Before I left the breakfast area, I went over to talk to Curby Stillings, who was already chatting with Giwner. I also saw trainer Shawn Steacy's wife, Natasha, and I told her how lucky I was to have ridden in the gate to see Sylvia Hanover's win from the starting car that I had ridden with Driver Eric and Starter Greg. Tim Konkle is also now in the house as I saw him heading to the breakfast table.

Paul Kelley also came by, as did Cote Keim and Greg Wright, Jr. Jimmy Takter was coming off the track with a horse and he yelled over some best wishes. Dewayne Minor also was coming off the track and while I wanted to talk about the Lions with him, he was moving way too fast so I didn't get the chance.

I made my way over to see the top-ranked Confederate and trainer Brett Pelling was nearby. Before Pelling came over I took a video of Confederate being playful. Pelling told me that





Jeff & Senena Esty's

# Spring Haven Farm

Utica, Ohio

*Featuring*

## Selling Wednesday

LEX Barn 12



421 • Perfect Stranger • TALL DARK STRANGER (PA/KY)  
*Dual Eligible* half-brother to  
BETTOR BE GOING p,4,1:50 (\$150,980).



458 • Rose Run Atlanta • INTERNATIONAL MONI (PA/KY)  
Half-sister to DAZZLING LINDY 4,1:54.2f (\$164,017),  
from a daughter of RUM BOOGIE 3,1:55 (\$900,908).



479 • Tactical Dynasty • TACTICAL LANDING (NJ)  
First colt from a half-sister to  
SEVEN KARATS 2,1:56.2; 3,Q1:54.3 (\$95,000-Int'l).



579 • Churchbellsringin • ALWAYS B MIKI (PA)  
FILLY from the family of O'Brien Horse of the Year  
TELL ALL p,3,1:48.3 (\$1,509,227).

9475 Blacksnake Road • Utica, OH 43080 • (740) 745-1170 • SpringHavenFarm@aol.com



# WORLD'S NO. 1 YEARLING SALE

IS PROUD TO HAVE SOLD  
**\$78,000 BLUEGRASS SERIES  
DIVISION WINNER**



## TACTICAL APPROACH

Bred by Steve Stewart, Oakwood Farms and sold at the 2021 Lexington Selected Yearling Sale by Hunterton Sales Agency, Inc., Agent. Owned by John Fielding, Robert Leblanc, Joe Sbrocco And Jaf Racing. Trained by Nancy Takter. Congratulations to all!

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**OCTOBER 2-6**  
**LEXINGTONSELECTED.COM**

Photo: Amanda Stephens



Confederate just has that winning look in his eyes and that he is in awe of the acceleration the pacer has. He said as quick as Confederate goes, when he steps it up in the stretch, he really starts motoring. Pelling told me he compares Confederate to the great Dream Away.

I saw trainer Carter Pinske so I made my way to his barn, where I was greeted with mad kisses by Shelby, a tiny dog owned by assistant Kelly McGinnis. On my way back towards the top I saw Pete Foley, and we reminisced a bit about his great star from a few years ago, Bolt The Duer. Howard Okusko, Jr. came by while heading back to his barn, and I was a bit surprised to see him. I had heard from Jack Gray, Jr. earlier that Okusko had made a late decision to come to Lexington.

One person not coming to Lexington is Murray Brown, who is staying put while battling some back issues. Get better soon Murray, who noted he will be avidly watching the livestream of the yearling sale.

Thanks to James Platz for his story in Sunday's HRU as he counted the horses offered by Hunterton Sales Agency. The number comes out to 115. In Wednesday's HRU I'll talk about the opening-night session of Lexington Selected. I'll also give you the scoop on Tuesday afternoon's Breeders Crown cocktail reception in the Kentucky Room with breedings to seven sires – Walner, Bulldog Hanover, Trixton, Tall Dark Stranger, Sweet Lou, Captain Crunch and Bettor's Delight – auctioned off to benefit the Breeders Crown Charity Challenge.

As I noted earlier, it's supposed to be a splendid week weather-wise in Lexington. Of course, until the weekend, where it's supposed to cool off with highs only in the low 60s. The only person happy about that will be Gift Shop Jason, who will have plenty of offerings in his spot on the main floor of the grandstand. Apologies again to Amy Hollar for no mentions, and gas continues to drop pennies every day; I have seen prices ranging from \$3.35 to \$3.59.

## Share This Story

[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)



## Birthplace of Champions!

**LEXINGTON SELECTED SALE:** October 2 - October 6, 2023

**STANDARD BRED HORSE SALE:** November 6 - November 10, 2023



## HUNTERTON

**Farm & Sales Agency**

Steve & Cindy Stewart

P.O. Box 716, Paris, Kentucky 40362 • (859) 987-3983, Fax (859) 987-0679

[www.huntertonfarm.com](http://www.huntertonfarm.com)



# CRAWFORD FARMS

*Selling October 3 at Lexington*

## 146 • Realmenwearblu

*COLT by TALL DARK STRANGER (PA/KY)*

First foal from a half-sister to  
AMERICAN MERCURY p,3,1:49.3 (\$981,700).



## 175 • Pap A Top Again

*FILLY by PAPI ROB HANOVER (PA/KY)*

3/4-sister to BLUE HUNT p,3,Q150.4f-'23 (\$253,094),  
and HUNTINGFORCHROME p,2,1:50.2-'23 (\$141,700).



## 244 • Lady Beatrice

*FILLY by CHAPTER SEVEN (NY/KY)*

Half-sister to multiple stakes winner  
MAMBACITA 2,1:53.2; 3,1:50.4-'23 (\$762,918).



## 301 • Saint Urban

*FILLY by TALL DARK STRANGER (PA/KY)*

First foal from ST SOMEWHERE  
p,2,1:50.4 (\$315,664) by American Ideal.



*All of our yearlings  
are Dual Eligible!*

Quality from the Start!



[crawfordfarms.com](http://crawfordfarms.com)





Dave Landry

**Confederate (Tim Tetrick) winning his Bluegrass test on Saturday (Sept. 30) at Red Mile in 1:47.3.**



## JUSTICE REAL ESTATE



**JACOBS FARM**—In the same family for decades, this 331 acre farm is an absolutely beautiful, well-located farm on desirable Briar Hill Road. Across the road from Bluegrass Station and close to downtown Lexington and the interstate, this farm offers a wonderful hedge against inflation. This farm is in 2 deeded tracts (217.87 acres and 113.86 acres) with the smaller tract bordered by the railroad. Will sell the 217 acre tract separately.



**WINCHESTER FARM**— Location! Location! Highly developed 268 acre horse farm on desirable Mt. Horeb Pike and adjoining Castleton Lyons. Improvements include 6 horse barns with 78 stalls & 3 employee houses. Overlooking the Elkhorn Creek, and in a park like setting, you'll discover the wonderful 4 bedroom 3.5 bath home whose lower level serves as the farm office, but suitable for a gracious living area.

[www.kyhorsefarms.com](http://www.kyhorsefarms.com)  
518 East Main Street • Lexington, Kentucky 40508  
(859) 255-3657

## Confederate fabulous in Captaintreacherous Bluegrass

by Ray Cotolo for Red Mile

Harness racing's current No. 1-ranked horse **Confederate** seized the lead midway through the race and plowed home to a 1:47.3 victory in the opening division of three for the \$219,000 Captaintreacherous Bluegrass Stakes, for 3-year-old pacing colts and geldings, on Saturday afternoon (Sept. 30) at Red Mile.

Confederate cleared control after Ken Hanover clocked a :27.2 first quarter and took the field to the half in :54.1. Gradually driver Tim Tetrick gave Confederate his head and the Sweet Lou colt hit three-quarters in 1:22.4 and lifted flight in the stretch. Ken Hanover tried to answer Confederate's final quarter sprint but settled for second, beaten 2-1/2 lengths, with Huntinthelastdollar grabbing third another five lengths back. Blue Hunt took fourth.

"I'm getting chills driving him," Tim Tetrick said. "He's awesome. I didn't really have a plan. I was kind of playing off [Christchurch]



# PROUD TO INTRODUCE OUR *Yearling Class of 2023...*



**Hip #115 THE HITMAN HEART**, colt  
(Green Manalishi S - Rite Outa The Park)  
A half-brother to multiple OSS Gold winners  
**Logan Park** 1:50.3s (\$891,082) & **Willys Home Run** 2, 1:55.1s -'23 (\$323,285).



**Hip #113 D A SUPER GLO**, colt  
(Dancin Lou - Vivid Shine)  
A Half-brother to **Risenshine Seaside** p,1:48.3f (\$273,745) & **D A Wicked Shine** p,2,1:54.3s -'23 (\$8,000).



**Hip #48 P L STEVIE**, filly  
(Muscle Mass - P L Jill)  
The first foal out of top Open class mare  
**P L Jill** 1:51.4s (\$693,513).



**Hip #175 D A PLAYERSDELIGHT**, colt  
(Shadow Play - Shellys Delight)  
A half-brother to Nassagaweya winner  
**Sports Bettor** p,1:50.3f (\$653,517).



**Hip #217 D A DREAM GIRL**, filly  
(Muscle Mass - Dream Taker)  
A half-sister to multiple OSS Gold winner  
**Knight Angel** 1:53.2f (\$369,941).



★ **Hip #432 LOOKATMEGOAMIGO**, colt  
(Muscle Mass - Lady Bling)  
A full brother to 2023 2YO OSS Gold winner  
**Jack N Abs** 2,1:57.3s -'23 (\$58,603).

## Also selling in **THE LONDON CLASSIC YEARLING SALE** (Oct 17/18):

- Hip #5 CLOSE ENOUGH, c (Green Manalishi S - Gliding Phoebe)
- Hip #14 FIVE STAR LOU, c (Dancin Lou - Hakima)
- Hip #33 DELON, c (Muscle Mass - Jangone)
- Hip #39 WILLS WATCHIN, c (Hes Watching - Joys Blazingsevens)
- Hip #42 KIT KAK, f (Dancin Lou - Kaks Dragon Attack)
- Hip #50 P L SELBY, c (Bettors Delight - P L Karis)
- Hip #101 IRIE, f (McWicked - Next Life Hanover)
- Hip #110 SHOW ME THE GREEN, f (Green Manalishi S - One Girl Show It)
- Hip #114 P L SPENCER, c (Resolve - P L Indyanaca)
- Hip #116 P L SRIRACHAA, c (Trixton - P L Melissa)
- Hip #126 P L SUZIE, f (McWicked - PI Katnisseeverdeen)
- Hip #141 D A DESPERATE KISS, c (Shadow Play - Kisskissbangbang)
- Hip #143 OAKLAND, c (McWicked - Rockumentary)
- Hip #150 MOMAS ON A ROLL, f (Big Jim - Sayso Hanover)
- Hip #153 D A JOKESTER, c (Dancin Lou - Knee Slapper)
- Hip #161 SMILING DANCER, c (Big Jim - Smiling Dialing)
- Hip #169 SOLITARY DANCER, f (All Bets Off - Sportika)
- Hip #170 D A LETS BOOGIE, c (Dancin Lou - Sports Beauty)
- Hip #171 SPORTYS BIG CRAZE, f (Big Jim - Sportsrazy)

- Hip #179 BARB LAHEY, f (Big Jim - Stonebridge Loyal)
- Hip #186 THE READY, c (Bettors Delight - Sweet Ana Hanover)
- Hip #194 LIMBO DANCER, c (McWicked - That Day)
- Hip #205 HAYICANFLY, c (All Bets Off - True Rock)
- Hip #215 D A ALEXANDER, c (Green Manalishi S - Adina)
- Hip #235 D A MISS UNIVERSE, f (Big Jim - Stonebridge Debut)
- Hip #241 SUMMER DANCER, c (McWicked - Anderson Seelster)
- Hip #253 EMILY EDEN, f (Muscle Mass - Atagirl Hanover)
- Hip #276 BADEN BADEN, f (Green Manalishi S - Cape Coral)
- Hip #293 MARIDOE, f (Shadow Play - Delightful Tara)
- Hip #297 D A STUDLEY DUDLEY, c (Shadow Play - Warners Delight)

## Also selling in **THE BLACK BOOK SALE** in Harrisburg (Nov 6-8):

- Hip #340 D A CAPTAIN MARVEL, colt (Captain Crunch - Taboo Seelster)  
2nd dam is **The Patriot** p,2,1:53.4s (\$623,324).
- Hip #402 D A LOVE BOAT, colt (Captain Crunch - Addicted To Love)  
Out of a sister to **Gone Girl** p,1:50.1f (\$548,855).
- Hip #475 BEAU BEAR, colt (Muscle Mass - Delminica)  
A full brother to **Dashing Muscle** 2,1:56.1s (\$301,014).

**Contact us to make an appointment to visit the farm:**

**519-871-4865 • deanandashleywilson@outlook.com • deanandashleywilson.ca**

★ Denotes selling in Harrisburg



# THE SALE OF CHAMPIONS

*Congratulates*



**HILLEXOTIC**

1:50.2f (\$962,071)

*Muscle Hill - Exotic Destination*

**\$250,000 Dayton Trotting Derby Final** winner for 3yo & up trotters on September 30 at Dayton Raceway for owners Burke Racing Stable LLC., Weaver Brussemi LLC, Phillip Collura and trainer Ron Burke. Bred by Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. and sold at the 2018 Standardbred Yearling Sale.



Standardbred Horse Sales Company At

**HARRISBURG**

YEARLINGS NOV. 6-8 | MIXED NOV. 9-10

(717) 637-8931 | [theblackbook.com](http://theblackbook.com)

Photo: Conrad Photo

because he can be hot [and] I wanted to stay close to Ken [Hanover] no matter what. I just kind of played it by feel and we got it done. He's done everything right and everybody says 'He can't go on the lead,' but he can go on the lead. I just like him chasing better."

The victory continues a dominant campaign from Confederate, who has now won 14 races from 17 lifetime starts and earned \$1,558,129 for owner/breeder Diamond Creek Racing. Tetrack piloted the Brett Pelling trainee who paid \$2.16 to win.

Another Diamond Creek-bred, **Cannibal**, later delivered on an odds-on promise with a 1:48.4 victory in the second division of the Captaintreacherous.

Cannibal clamped onto the point past a :28 first quarter to pocket For Once Inmy Life to the backstretch. He continued under minimal pressure to a :55.2 half and uncorked more speed through the far turn to clock three-quarters in 1:22.4 before spinning for home on a three-length lead. Combustion pulled off the pegs in the lane to give futile chase to Cannibal and settled for second, beaten two lengths, with 61-1 shot South Point rallying for third and For Once Inmy Life settling for fourth.

"I think any other year, [Cannibal] would be our top horse," Adam Bowden, president of Diamond Creek Farm, said. "He's a pretty good colt himself, winning the Adios and the Jug elimination as well."

Racking up his 13th win from 21 career starts, Cannibal has banked \$514,978 for owner Diamond Creek Racing. Nancy Takter trains the colt by Sweet Lou and Yannick Gingras was in the bike. He paid \$2.76 to win.

Diamond Creek Racing completed a sweep of the Captaintreacherous Bluegrass Stakes when its homebred **Command** clung to a 1:47.4 victory after following heated numbers.

Ants Marching charged through the early part of the race, pacing a modest :27 first quarter and then blazing a half in :53.2 and three-quarters in 1:20 before clocking out for the afternoon. Command sat nestled behind the pacesetter and struck the lead in the stretch as the backfield sprung to life. Bugaboo Lou dove up the inside off a pylon trip and just missed victory as Command fended him off by a neck while El Rey finished third off a first-over push and Act Fast, on his cover, took fourth.

"We just can't get these smiles off our face," Shaun Laungani, vice president of Diamond Creek Farm said. "I know what it's like to be on the other side, we all do, but when the sun shines on you... it's just the best."

Pelling trains Command, a Captaintreacherous gelding who won his eighth race from 22 lifetime starts and has now earned \$342,339. Todd McCarthy steered the \$5.60 winner.

Each division of the Captaintreacherous was sponsored by the Captaintreacherous Syndicate and Hanover Shoe Farms.



Dave Landry  
**Sylvia Hanover (Bob McClure) winning her Bluegrass test over in 1:48.1.**

## SYLVIA HANOVER SOARS IN PAPI ROB HANOVER BLUEGRASS

Canada's star pacing filly **Sylvia Hanover** exacted revenge on her 2-5 rival Twin B Joe Fresh in the second of two divisions for the \$159,000 Papi Rob Hanover Bluegrass Stakes, getting the jump and outkicking her foe to the finish of a 1:48.1 mile on Saturday afternoon (Sept. 30) at Red Mile.

Always B Naughty grabbed the lead from Strong Poison to a :27.2 quarter but found herself in a pocket when an antsy Hungry For Love prompted Strong Poison to circle towards the lead. Strong Poison took the field by the half in :54.2 and continued to roll through the final turn as driver Bob McClure angled Sylvia Hanover first over from fourth. By three-quarters in 1:22.1, Strong Poison stayed game to the inside but was no match for the late speed from Sylvia Hanover, who took a 1-1/4-length win while chased home by Twin B Joe Fresh in second. Strong Poison held third from a hard-charging Charleston.

"She seems to like [the travel]; she made a little miscue at Pocono, but I think that was the sharpest she's ever been," winning driver Bob McClure said. "She doesn't do much wrong. I think now that I figured out what she likes and how she likes it, I just abide by her rules and she'll do the rest."

Sylvia Hanover chiseled another tally onto her sterling record with 16 wins total from 19 starts and only one race where she finished worse than second. Mark Steacy trains the daughter of Always B Miki who has earned \$1,079,774 for Hudson Standardbred Stable Inc. Off the second choice at 8-5, she paid \$5.30 to win.

Mollop Hanover appeared a measured winner while on the ropes in the closing strides, but 3-5 favorite **McSeaside** came with one last push to nab the first division of the Papi Rob Hanover.

forward along the rim with McSeaside perched on the helmet.

Mollop Hanover clicked three-quarters in 1:22 and sprinted for home on fumes as McSeaside kicked off cover and upped pressure late. Mollop Hanover tried to stay straight and strong at the inside, but McSeaside laid a final lunge to the finish to snag the win by a nose in 1:48.4. High Fashion Star closed for third and Front Page Story settled for fourth.

LAST CALL!

# For Entries



# ONLINE

TUESDAY, October 10th Mixed Sale  
Racehorses & Breeding Stock

To enter horses, visit  
[preferredequineonline.com](http://preferredequineonline.com)





Dave Landry

**Tactical Approach (Scott Zeron) winning his Bluegrass division in 1:50.1.**

Winning her 10th race from 25 starts, McSeaside has now racked up \$543,664 for owners Burke Racing Stable, Beasty LCC, J&T Silva Stables LLC and Knox Services Inc. Dexter Dunn drove the \$3.56 winner for trainer Ron Burke.

Each division of the Papi Rob Hanover Bluegrass Stakes was sponsored by the Papi Rob Hanover Syndicate and Hanover Shoe Farms.

## HAMBLETONIAN WINNER TACTICAL APPROACH JOGS AROUND RED MILE IN GREENSHOE BLUEGRASS

Off a tough-luck trip in the Kentucky Sires Stakes final, Hambletonian winner **Tactical Approach** left nothing to chance and forged a front-stepping victory under minimal encouragement to clock a 1:50.1 mile in the second of three divisions for the \$234,000 Greenshoe Bluegrass Stakes, for 3-year-old trotting colts and geldings, on Saturday afternoon (Sept. 30) at Red Mile.

Leaving from post 7, Tactical Approach landed on the lead to a :28 first quarter with French Wine sitting in the pocket. He strolled up the backside to a :56.1 half and accelerated through the far turn as Air Power pressed forward uncovered out of fifth and into third. By three-quarters in 1:23.3, Tactical Approach opened ground on his competition and crossed over the line 1-1/4 lengths better than French Wine giving pursuit in second. Air Power levelled off to finish third and his stablemate Crown took fourth.



## LONDON CLASSIC YEARLING SALE

TUESDAY & WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 17 & 18, 2023 · AGRIPLEX AT WESTERN FAIR DISTRICT

## WHERE CHAMPIONS ARE SOLD!

**STOCKADE SEELSTER**  
p,3, 1:48.4s-'23 (\$1,354,947)

**FASHION FRENZIE**  
1:50.4s-'23 (\$1,141,287)

**LOGAN PARK**  
1:50.3s-'23 (\$915,992)

[WESTERNAIRDISTRICT.COM/LCYS](https://westernfairdistrict.com/lcys)

**CATALOGUE IS NOW AVAILABLE ONLINE**

SALES MANAGER: GREG BLANCHARD · EVENTS ADMINISTRATIVE COORDINATOR: KELLY TAYLOR  
EMAIL: [LCYS@WESTERNAIRDISTRICT.COM](mailto:LCYS@WESTERNAIRDISTRICT.COM) · FAX: (519) 679-3124

"He felt great on the front today and when I asked him down the lane he responded," winning driver Scott Zeron said after the race. "Andy's horse [French Wine] is an even better horse when he pulls the shoes, and he had the shoes off today and he was a valiant contender. [Tactical Approach] has shown he can repeatedly do well if I have him in the right position; sometimes I've had him out of position. He's honestly a driver's dream. When he heads into the last turn, he tells you he wants to go."

Tactical Approach has now won nine times from 19 starts and earned \$788,989 for owners Robert LeBlanc, John Fielding, Joe Sbrocco and JAF Racing. Nancy Takter trains the colt by Tactical Landing who paid \$3.40 to win.

Hambletonian runner-up **Oh Well** also found his way back to the winner's circle once he launched off cover and stretched his legs to a 1:51.2 win in the third of the three Greenshoe splits.

Oh Well settled into fourth to a :27 first quarter uncorked by 72-1 shot Country Dagger, who maintained an honest tempo to a :55 half. Dire Straits angled first over as the leader started to tire to the final turn, which towed his stablemate Oh Well into action as the field stacked to three-quarters in 1:24.1. Driver Tim Tetrick showed Oh Well open road off the bottom corner and spurted clear while Little Expensive found room off a pocket ride and followed suit for second, beaten two lengths. Spending Crazy, a 52-1 shot, rallied for third with Kierkegaard K finishing fourth.

"Oh Well has been great from the start," trainer Marcus Melander said. "He made a lot of money last year and has been great this year as well. Too many seconds, but he's been racing consistent and good all year. Hopefully we can get a big win here next week [in the Kentucky Futurity] or in the Breeders Crown."

A colt by Muscle Hill, Oh Well adds to his millionaire status with \$1,257,397 earned for owner S R F Stable. He won his seventh race from 19 starts and returned \$2.60 to win.

Trainer Marcus Melander opened the Greenshoe Bluegrass Stakes with a 1:50.3 win by his Chapter Seven pupil **Kilmister** early in the card.

Point Of Perfect carved a :27.3 first quarter before driver Brian Sears planted Kilmister on the lead in the backstretch. Once in front, Kilmister tripped a :55.2 half and 1:23.3 three-quarters while holding all late challengers at bay through the lane. Kilmister registered a 1-1/2-length win over Point Of Perfect, who shook out of the pocket and reclaimed second. Cecil Hanover closed for third and Brodeur grabbed fourth.

Kilmister collected his eighth win from 22 starts and has now earned \$786,639 for owner Courant Inc. He paid \$4.08 to win.

Each division of the Greenshoe Bluegrass Stakes was sponsored by the Greenshoe Syndicate and Hanover Shoe Farm.

# CONGRATS

## ***Sylvia Hanover***

**p,3, 1:48.1-'23 (\$1,378,925)**

**Always B Miki - Shyaway**

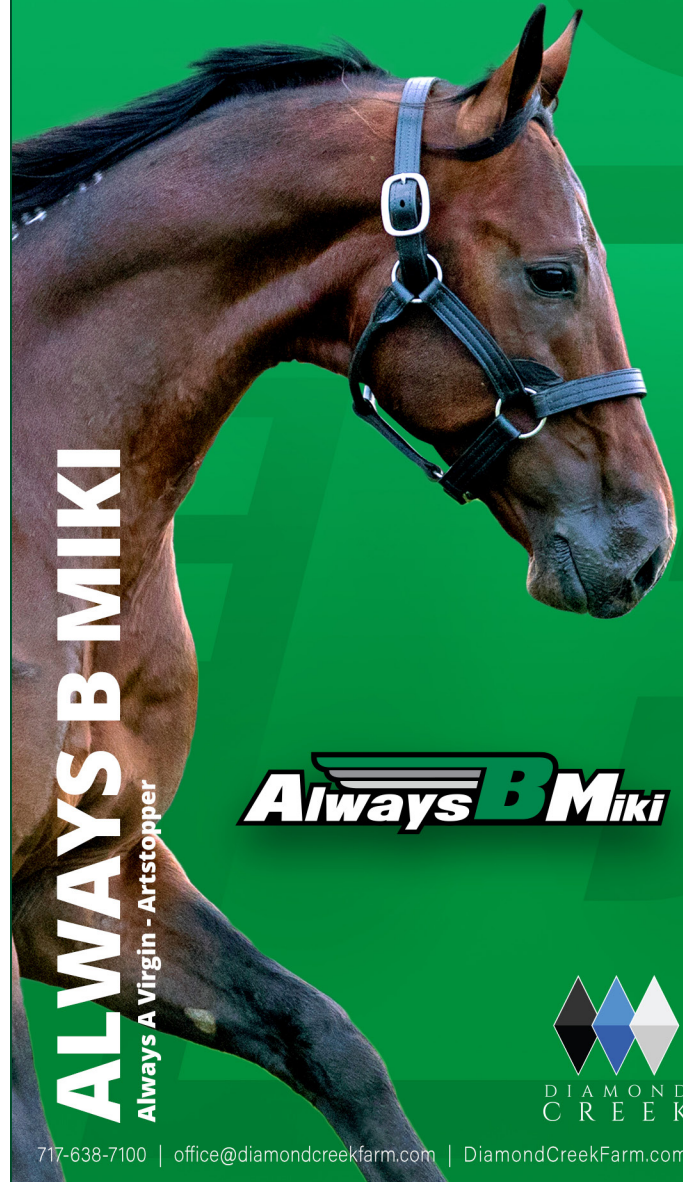
**Winner of a \$80,000 Bluegrass division  
for 3-year-old filly pacers in a life best,  
September 30 at The Red Mile.**

**Owned by Hudson Standardbred Stable Inc.**

**Trained by Shawn Steacy**

**Driven by Bob McClure**

**Bred by Hanover Shoe Farm Inc.**





# WORLD'S NO. 1 YEARLING SALE

IS PROUD TO HAVE SOLD  
\$80,000 BLUEGRASS SERIES  
DIVISION WINNER



## WALNER PAYTON

Bred by Steve Stewart, Douglass Hutchins and sold at the 2021 Lexington Selected Yearling Sale by Hunterton Sales Agency Inc., Agent. Owned by Ken Jacobs. Trained by Chris Ryder. Congratulations to all!

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**OCTOBER 2-6**  
**LEXINGTONSELECTED.COM**

Photo: Amanda Stephens



Dave Landry

**Mommamia Volo (Todd McCarthy) winning her Bluegrass division in 1:51.**

## MOMMAMIA VOLO RIPS SWIFTEST VICTORY IN KING OF THE NORTH BLUEGRASS

Kentucky Sires Stakes champion **Mommamia Volo** notched another Lexington victory with a vicious final-quarter charge when taking the second division of three for the \$234,000 King Of The North Bluegrass Stakes, for 3-year-old trotting fillies, in 1:51 on Saturday afternoon (Sept. 30) at The Red Mile.

Driver Todd McCarthy floated Mommamia Volo away to sit third as Railee Something rolled past Secret Volo for the lead through a :29 first quarter. Railee Something stole tepid fractions through the middle half as she braced for the impending challenge from 3-5 choice Mommamia Volo after a :57 half. She upped the tempo to three-quarters in 1:25 and remained in front into the stretch until Mommamia Volo hit her top gear and glided clear to a headstrong win by 3-1/4 lengths. Railee Something held second from Secret Volo in third and Cando Volo finished fourth.

"It's a great family that's been good to the owners and myself," trainer Carter Pinske said. "She's kind of like her brother [Amigo Volo]; she just gets better as the year goes on. She had a lot of talent. She's a great big filly [and] battled a bit of soreness. I think that hindered her..., but she always did show she had it in her."

Mommamia Volo has now won five times from 16 starts and added to a bankroll now worth \$376,882 for owner/breeders Kentuckiana Racing Stable and Jorgen Jahre Jr. The daughter of Tactical Landing returned \$3.30 to win.

Chris Ryder trainee **Walner Payton** returned to the scene of her best miles as a 2-year-old and rekindled that flame with a powerhouse rally to take the first division of the King Of The North in 1:51.4.

Dexter Dunn wrangled Walner Payton off the speed and sat stubbornly in sixth through a :28.1 first quarter set by Heaven Hanover, who cruised to the half unfettered in :57.1. Walner Payton soon got underway off the pegs and flushed cover from even-money favorite Rose Run Yolanda to the final turn. Swelling off the helmet through three-quarters in 1:25.3, Dunn showed Walner Payton racetrack into the stretch and she swallowed her foes in the last eighth to win by 1-1/2 lengths over Rose Run Yolanda. Flyingdrumsticks S stormed home after a break at the start to nab third from Heaven Hanover at the inside fourth.

"We leave the gate with her quite a lot, but in the [Kentucky] Sires Stakes final last start we left out and got too close to a hot pace, so we found the right helmet to follow and she felt great today," Dunn said. "She's a sweetheart; she doesn't really mind which way you do it with her. [Chris Ryder] took the head check off, took the boots off, she had no shoes on and she felt fantastic."

Walner Payton has now won seven times from 26 starts and earned \$721,071 for owner Kenneth Jacobs. The filly by Walner paid \$12.30 to win.

**Mambacita**, favored at 1-5, bagged the final King Of The North division with a 1:51.3 stroll to hold off a rough-gaited charge from Blonde Bombshell.

Sitting second through a :27.4 first quarter, Mambacita angled back outside to take the lead to a :56.2 half with Pride N Joy settling for the pocket and Blonde Bombshell racing third. Canterbury Hanover crept first over from sixth and ranged up to third through the final turn, but still remained two lengths off the lead past three-quarters in 1:24.1.

Mambacita shifted gears and straightened strongly for home while Blonde Bombshell slipped off the pegs and to the center of the track to try and track down the leader in the lane. Mambacita held firmly on the lead and kept a neck in front of Blonde Bombshell as she jumped stride in second. Una Madonna rallied for third and Canterbury Hanover settled for fourth.

Tony Alagna trains Mambacita, a daughter of Tactical Landing, for owners Alagna Racing LLC, Crawford Farms Racing and Pryde Stables Inc. She won for the 10th time from 28 tries and has earned \$762,918. Scott Zeron drove the \$2.52 winner.

Each division of the King Of The North was sponsored by Kountry Lane Standardbreds.

Live racing resumes at Red Mile Friday (Oct. 6) with the International Stallion Stakes for 2-year-old trotting colts and geldings and 2-year-old pacing fillies.

Horsepeople are reminded that week two of the Grand Circuit meet operates on a Friday-Sunday schedule, with closing day on Sunday (Oct. 8). The entry box for Friday's card closes at 9 a.m. (EDT) today (Oct. 3) and scratch time is Wednesday (Oct. 4) by 9:30 a.m. Contact the race office at 859-255-0752 for more information.

# THE SALE OF CHAMPIONS

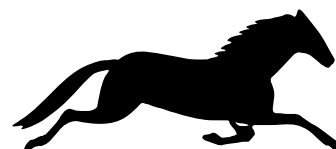
*Congratulates*



**OH WELL**

3, 1:51.2-'23 (\$1,257,134)  
*Muscle Hill - Fine Tuned Lady*

**\$78,000 Bluegrass Series** division winner for 3yo colt trotters in 1:51.2 on Sept. 30 at The Red Mile for owners SRF Stable and trainer Marcus Melander. Bred by Concord Stud Farm LLC and sold at the 2021 Standardbred Yearling Sale.



Standardbred Horse Sales Company At

**HARRISBURG**

YEARLINGS NOV. 6-8 | MIXED NOV. 9-10

(717) 637-8931 | [theblackbook.com](http://theblackbook.com)

Photo: Amanda Stephens



**MEADOWLANDS  
MATTERS**



with **DEBBIE LITTLE**

## Walnridge Farm's Dr. Richard Meirs is a breeder apart

*The New Jersey breeder is carrying on his family's boutique breeding business.*

by Debbie Little

As the first crop of Cattlewash sells at this week's Lexington Selected Yearling Sale, Dr. Richard Meirs can feel particularly proud, because in his 4-year-old season Cattlewash both raced and stood stud at Meirs' Walnridge Farm.



photo: Amanda Stephens

## OLD COLONY INSURANCE SERVICE

STRONGEST IN THE FIELD FOR OVER 50 YEARS

FULL SERVICE EQUINE, FARM, AND  
COMMERCIAL INSURANCE AGENCY

WWW.OLDCOLONYINSURANCE.COM  
859-255-3355

JOHN DAVID CHRISTMAN  
JDC@OLDCOLONYLEXKY.COM

At the end of their top colt's 3-year-old season, many owners stand at a fork in the road to which Meirs, quoting the great Yogi Berra in part, would say "Take it."

As he did with Cattlewash in 2021, Meirs offers a third option at his farm in Cream Ridge, NJ, where stallions can both stand and race.

This season, both Alrajah One IT and Southwind Ozzi pulled double duty, racing as well as standing with Meirs.

If it seems like a strange niche that Meirs has found for himself, you could say it's in his DNA.

"Well, ironically, my father was one of the founders of the New Jersey Sire Stakes," Meirs said. "And in the process of trying to get stallions to New Jersey, he wrote in the regulations that stallions would be permitted to race and breed in the state of New Jersey. So, he was, more or less, the brainstorm to the concept."

Walnridge Equine Clinic was established by Richard's dad, Dr. David Meirs II, in 1965, seven years before the birth of the NJSS program. According to Richard, prior to his dad coming up with his ground-breaking idea, the regulations read that if a stallion was going to be registered in the state of New Jersey, it could not leave the state for the breeding season. So, under those rules, Muscle Hill, Walner, Six Pack or Perfect Sting — all stallions that currently stand in New Jersey — could not have left the state of New Jersey without specific consent from the sire stakes, save for a medical emergency.

"But my dad brainstormed this idea, that if we're going to get genetics to the state of New Jersey, it would be helpful if we could permit stallions to race and breed at the same time, and give them an exemption to travel out of the state to race and they would be eligible for the New Jersey Sire Stakes," Richard said. "So, a lot of things have happened in the State of New Jersey over the period of time that I'm referring to, the mid-seventies, until current times."

Another tine in the aforementioned fork and perhaps one that makes what Richard is doing at Walnridge even more important, is the **Stallion Restriction Condition**, better known as the "Gural Rule."

"If you have a 3-year-old stallion and you want to have the foals eligible to race in New Jersey at The Meadowlands, you have to have that stallion campaign at 4 or you have to have a medical exemption," Richard said. "And, you know, this dialogue started to swirl in the industry about what are we going to do to get these stallions so that they aren't jeopardized by the Gural Rule. So, that rule is in place and that rule is one of the rules that's brought me stallions, most notably Father Patrick and Cattlewash."

In an interview with HRU back in June, Mike Klau, syndicate manager for Southwind Farms in Pennington, NJ, complimented

the unique situation that Richard has at Walnridge.

"Walnridge has been the place – and this is a testament to Dr. [Richard] Meirs – where people stand horses and race them," said Klau. "Bettor's Wish was there. Father Patrick was there.

"So, they do a great job with those horses where they can go back and forth from training to breeding. That's kind of been their niche."

Richard is currently the director of the Walnridge Equine Clinic and president/general manager of Walnridge Farm, following in the footsteps of his dad and older brother, David Meirs III. When asked about his notable niche, he was extremely modest.

"So, to be very honest with you, I'm the only person that does it," Richard said. "Those guys have given me a lot of credit, but the credit is not really an indication of anything other than the fact that I'm the only one that's kind of crazy enough to do all the logistics and to be willing to try to market these horses that are on the racetrack.

"I've always done a tremendous number of stallion fertility evaluations for sales and exports and syndications, so my reputation and my dad's reputation and the farm's reputation for being capable of providing quality care for stallions in the breeding shed has preceded me for Walnridge [including] Chris [Coyle] and my brother."

On the trotting side, Richard has dealt with such standouts as the aforementioned Father Patrick and Alrajah One IT.

"Obviously, the ownership group are the most important people to have confidence in me that the horse is going to be properly managed, because you know the numbers as to how valuable Father Patrick is," Richard said. "But there was a level of confidence that Jimmy [Takter] had in me, and the discussion started and, you know, the same thing happened with Ake Svanstedt and Sarah Svanstedt."

On the pacing side, so far, it's been Bettor's Wish and Cattlewash.

"I'm sure you've seen how great Bettor's Wish is doing," Richard said. "Cattlewash babies are going to sale this year. Cattlewash was an incredible, incredible athlete, as was Bettor's Wish. So, I guess the jury is still out on the pacing side as to who's going to be the horse that's going to be the most successful.

"But, you know, it's been an honor and a pleasure for me to be so blessed by great stallions to come in the driveway. They all are incredible champions."

According to Chris Ryder, co-owner/trainer of Bettor's Wish, they had always planned to race at 4, but they decided to slightly pivot when things didn't go according to plan in 2020.

"That was when [COVID-19] started, and we started to lose some races early in the year and he was ready to go, and I forget what races, but some of them got cancelled and we just kind



## SELLING TUESDAY, OCTOBER 3



FRENCH WINE  
Grace Zimmers

### Hip# 377 ECHO VALLEY WINE, b.c.

Father Patrick - French Souffle by Bar Hopping

First foal from a full-sister to the fastest 3yo trotting colt of 2023, FRENCH WINE 2, 1:53, 3, 1:50-'23 (\$754,968).

## SELLING WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 4

### Hip#552 MISS USA, b.f.

Love You - Aperfectrubby by Credit Winner

Second foal. Half-sister to 2023 2yo stakes placed, MISS KENTUCKY BT1:55.4 at The Red Mile. She is from APERFECTRUBY 3, 1:56f (\$75,231), a sister to the winners of over \$1.1 million.

**STOP BY BARN 14 TO CHECK THEM OUT!**  
**SELLING AS AGENT FOR ECHO VALLEY FARM**

### PENINSULA FARM

502-863-0742 • peninsulafarm.net





of thought, 'You know, what? We can breed this horse,'" Ryder said. "It was a late decision because there weren't many races actually, in February, March, April, when he was breeding. So, it was like a spur of the moment decision and it kind of worked out. He got 50 mares covered, and we had 39 live foals. And away we went."

According to Ryder, there were no ill effects of the transition from breeding to racing for Bettor's Wish.

"No, no, not at all," Ryder said. "It is unusual, but horses do it. It's been done a lot, really, over the years when you look back on it. I know people don't do it much in America, but it is done all around the world. It didn't bother him at all. He was always docile. Never a handful. Not like some studs. He was just a dream. A little kid could have taken care of him."

"He'd go over there and he'd be right on the job, right into it, like a teenager. [And then he'd come back] and he'd just be a good boy here, no trouble at all."

In 2020, while doing double duty, Bettor's Wish was voted the Dan Patch Older Male Pacer of the Year. From his first crop, he has 2-year-old pacing colt Better Is Nice, a winner of both the New Jersey and Kentucky Sire Stakes finals, and freshman filly pacer Pulp Fiction, also a NJSS finals champ.

*“ My father was one of the founders of the New Jersey Sire Stakes. And in the process of trying to get stallions to New Jersey, he wrote in the regulations that stallions would be permitted to race and breed in the state of New Jersey. So, he was, more or less, the brainstorm to the concept. ”*

~ Richard Meirs



## HARNESS RACING'S NO. 1 SELLER

Congratulates The Team Behind Its  
Lexington Selected Yearling Sale Grad

# Kilmister

**\$78,000 BLUEGRASS SERIES DIVISION WINNER**

*Sold as agent for Moni Market Breeders*

Owned by Courant Inc. and trained by Marcus Melander.



[preferredequine.com](http://preferredequine.com)

Photo: Amanda Stephens

Although Richard has had well-documented success, he is quick to point out that what he does is not one size fits all; it needs to be the right horse and, as with many things, it comes down to location, location, location.

"Bettor's Wish, Cattlewash, Alrajah, obviously, Father Patrick, all those horses were trained within 30 miles of my farm, [maybe] 20 miles of my farm," Richard said. "I mean, I call Chris Ryder at 7 or 8 at night, and I'd say, 'Chris, I've got three mares for Bettor's Wish tomorrow. I need him by 10 [a.m.] so that I can get the semen to the airport, because Eric Cherry's got five mares in Florida. And that has to happen. I mean, it can't be 10:30, because the courier is sitting in the driveway."

"The horses that I dealt with, and let me emphasize to you that I've been very, very fortunate with the few horses that I've done this with, that they have been very fertile, they've been managed by excellent people, as owners and trainers, and it's worked out very well because of the cooperation that fell into place with the stallions that I did this with."

It's too soon for Richard to know about next year's possible clientele, but if his past success is any indication, there should be someone knocking on his door.

"I won't get anybody until, probably at the earliest, Harrisburg and then occasionally, it'll be after the Breeders Crown," Richard said. "I've been fortunate to have horses every year for the last, I guess, six or seven years, but, as I said, it's got to be the right horse."

"You've got to have the right relationship with the trainers and the owners and if it works, it works. But it's been very, very rewarding; extremely pleasant for me to do this. I've really enjoyed it a lot, but I've had incredible support from the trainers that have bent over backwards to make the whole process fall into place."

**Share This Story**

[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)




**FREE PROGRAMS  
FOR ALL LIVE RACE CARDS**

**MEADOWLANDS**  
RACING & ENTERTAINMENT

[More Info](#)

# THE SALE OF CHAMPIONS

*Congratulates*

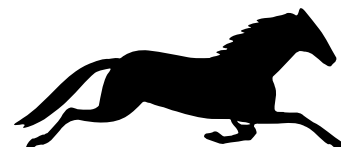


**SYLVIA HANOVER**

p, 3, 1:48.1-'23 (\$1,378,925)

*Always B Miki - Shyaway*

**\$80,000 Bluegrass Series** division winner for 3yo filly pacers in a life best on Sept. 30 at The Red Mile for owners Hudson Standardbred Stable Inc. and trainer Mark Steacy. Bred by Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. and sold at the 2021 Standardbred Yearling Sale.



Standardbred Horse Sales Company At

**HARRISBURG**

YEARLINGS NOV. 6-8 | MIXED NOV. 9-10

(717) 637-8931 | [theblackbook.com](http://theblackbook.com)

Photo: Amanda Stephens



# CONGRATS

## MCSEASIDE

p,3, 1:48.4-'23 (\$543,407)  
Downbytheseaside-McGibson

Winner of a \$79,000 Bluegrass Stakes division for 3yo pacing fillies, September 30 at The Red Mile.

Owned by **Burke Racing Stable, Beasty LLC., Jandt Silva Stables LLC., Knox Services Inc.**

Trained by **Ron Burke**

Driven by **Dexter Dunn**

Bred by **Andray Farm, Sergeant Stables LLC**

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE

Somebeachsomewhere - Sprig Hanover

EVERYTHING  
IS BETTER  
*Downbytheseaside*



717-638-7100 | office@diamondcreekfarm.com | DiamondCreekFarm.com

## TALES FROM THE CURMUDGEON



with **MURRAY BROWN**

## My Little Brown Jug memories, Part 5

by Murray Brown

Part 1 is [here](#).

Part 2 is [here](#).

Part 3 is [here](#).

Part 4 is [here](#).

**1988 — B J Scoot** — It was a Jug that had no clear favorite. That was probably the reason that 26 entered and 25 started. The entrants included a first time four horse entry: Cameleon, Camtastic, Guida and Threefold. It was a sweep for B J Scoot, the first Ohio-bred horse to win the Jug, but otherwise it was an all-Canadian effort. The trainer Tom Artandi, the driver Mike Lachance and the vast majority of those who made up the winning Sybarite Stable were all natives of the land of the Maple Leaf. The first elimination was won by the ultimate race winner B J Scoot in gate-to-wire fashion over Guida and Cameleon. The second elimination was won by Albert Albert driven by Chris Boring just holding off Dare You To and Just Bold. In the third elimination Camtastic won over Money Lender and Threefold. In the fourth heat B J Scoot took no prisoners in winning out over Threefold.

**1989 — Goalie Jeff** — It was a repeat of the previous year's Jug with trainer Tom Artandi and driver Mike Lachance prevailing. The race once again drew a large field necessitating three eliminations. In the first of those Tyler's Best was victorious for Mike Lachance over Coach Riley and Hit The Bid. Race favorite Kentucky Spur finished fourth and failed to qualify for the next heat. In the second, Barefoot Hanover driven by hometown favorite Dave Rankin won cutting his own trip. In the third, Mike Lachance came from an impossible position to win from way back in seventh position. For what was to become the final



heat, Lachance had to choose between his two heat winners Tyler's Best and Goalie Jeff. He went with Goalie Jeff. He reversed his strategy from coming from behind in the previous heat to cutting the mile en route to a fairly easy win over Barefoot Hanover and Tyler's Best.

**1990 – Beach Towel** – The top 3-year-old of this crop was undoubtedly Beach Towel. He came into the race as the overwhelming favorite and left with his reputation intact. The race once again attracted enough participants to require three elimination heats. In the first elimination In The Pocket steered by John Campbell worked out a first over trip to come victorious from off the pace for veterinarian turned horse trainer Dr. Ken Seeber. In the second elimination, Kiev Hanover led from beginning to end driven by Jim Morand for trainer Bucky Waugh. In the third elimination, Beach Towel was the easiest of winners for trainer/driver Ray Remmen and his owner Seth Rosenfeld of the Uptown Stable. In what was to be the final heat, the three winners from each elimination came back to do battle. But it wasn't much of a battle, maybe a skirmish, but not much more. Beach Towel left, got covered up by In The Pocket, then Remmen retook and it was essentially game over from that point with Beach Towel an easy winner over In The Pocket and Kiev Hanover. It was likely the most dominating Jug since Niatross in 1980.

**1991 – Precious Bunny** – The race was expected to bring together the super threesome of Artsplace, Die Laughing and Precious Bunny. But it was not to be. Before the race, Artsplace came down with a virus that forced his trainer, Buckeye-native Gene Riegler to not enter him in the race that he wanted to win more than any other. It was another disappointment for Riegler following the Jug where he had high hopes for his Jay Time, only to have them dashed by Strike Out in the 1972 Little Brown Jug. I have been to more than 50 Little Brown Jugs, I'm not sure of the exact number. There has never been one where the start electrified me, and I'm sure many others, to the degree that this one did. If there is some way to time the first 100 yards or so, I'd surely love to know how fast Precious Bunny went. Without having the expertise to know, I'd guess it being at least comparable to running horse time for that same distance. The race itself drew enough entrants to require three eliminations. The first was won by Precious Bunny driven by Jack Moiseyev. The second was won by Easy Goer piloted by Mike Lachance. The third won by Nuke Skywalker driven by Ron Pierce. The final went to Precious Bunny over a close Nuke Skywalker.

**1992 – Fake Left** – Of all the Jugs that I've seen, this one was the most disappointing to me. Western Hanover had been bred and raised by Hanover Shoe Farms. We had followed his career

# WORLD'S NO. 1 YEARLING SALE

IS PROUD TO HAVE SOLD  
**\$78,000 BLUEGRASS SERIES  
DIVISION WINNER**



**MAMBACITA**

Bred by Crawford Farms Llc and sold at the 2021 Lexington Selected Yearling Sale by Crawford Farms Llc. Owned by Alagna Racing Llc., Crawford Farms Racing, Pryde Stables Inc. Trained by Tony Alagna. Congratulations to all!

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**OCTOBER 2-6**  
**LEXINGTONSELECTED.COM**

Photo: Amanda Stephens





religiously from the time he had been sold as a yearling, to the Little Brown Jug, where we believed he was about to become the first Triple Crown winner since 1983. He had previously won the Cane and the Messenger. All that remained on his quest was the Little Brown Jug. We had reached an agreement with his owner George Segal to syndicate him and have him return to Hanover where he would begin stud duties. I will go to my grave thinking that the best horse did not win the race. Certainly, on this day, the best driver did. Ron Waples was not even supposed to be the driver of Fake Left. The driver was to be Mickey McNichol, but an accident earlier on the race card had sent him to the hospital and Waples was elected to take McNichol's place behind Fake Left. The race drew 22 starters. The first elimination was won by Gamma Ray driven by Jeff Fout. The second was won by longshot Crouch piloted by Mike Lachance. The third elimination was won by Fake Left driven by Waples. The first three from each elimination came back for a second heat which was won by pre-race favorite Western Hanover driven by Bill Fahy, once again another Gene Riegler Little Brown Jug hope. The four heat winners were to duke it out in a winner-take-all final. Was this to finally be Riegler's Jug Win? The odds favored him. After all, he had two of the heat winners, Gamma Ray and Western Hanover in the race. But it was not to be. Western Hanover assumed early command with Fake Left on the attack. Instead of obeying the first law at Delaware, when on top don't let anybody go, especially in a raceoff, Fahy chose to let Fake Left take command. Western Hanover eventually got out at around the three quarters mark. What ensued was one of the greatest stretch wars in the history of the race with Fake Left winning by the smallest of noses. Riegler was once again denied the race he most wanted to win. An irony of the race was that the two drivers Waples and Fahy were the same two who engaged in the only dead heat in Hambletonian history between Park Avenue Joe and Probe in 1989.

**1993 – Life Sign –** Gene Riegler was finally to get his much-desired Little Brown Jug victory in what many still believe was the greatest contest they have ever seen in Delaware, OH. I would agree. Riyadh and Presidential Ball, both from the powerful Bill Robinson stable came into the race as co-favorites, with perhaps Riyadh being slightly favored because he had shown significant ability on a half-mile track. Riyadh had won the two first legs of the Triple Crown with his wins in the Cane at Yonkers and the Messenger at Rosecroft. His stablemate Presidential Ball had won the two other 3-year-old classics in winning the North America Cup and the Meadowlands Pace. Although Life Sign had not won a classic race, he was always around and was not to be discounted. Riyadh driven by Jim Morrill, Jr. and Life Sign steered by John Campbell each won their eliminations in workmanlike order. For the second and final heat Riyadh drew the rail and did what a horse should do with the rail at Delaware, he controlled the pace, not letting John Campbell go. For all intents and purposes Life Sign was parked for the duration except for a small stretch where he was able to duck in for a slight breather. Riyadh cut the mile and entered the lane with a 2-length lead. Top horses are never supposed to get beat with that kind of lead at Delaware, but a tired Life Sign and his great driver John Campbell performed the impossible in reaching down deep to go by an equally tired Riyadh to win by three quarters of a length. All three of the race favorites – Life Sign, Riyadh and Presidential Ball – were expected to excel in the stud as they had on the racetrack. Surprisingly none of them did. Riyadh was sterile. Presidential Ball went to stud at Perretti Farms where the results were disappointing. Life Sign's owner and breeder George Segal syndicated him to stand at Kentuckiana Farms where the results were at best mixed.

**Share This Story**

[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)





**RACING IS IN OUR DNA**  
**FEATURING THE THIRD LEG OF**  
**HARNESS RACING'S TRIPLE CROWN**

**THE 131ST**  
**KENTUCKY**  
**FUTURITY**

Grand Circuit starts Thursday, September 28th,  
 Friday, September 29th and Saturday, September 30th.  
 Final weekend is Friday, October the 6th, Saturday,  
 October 7th and Sunday, October 8th.

**All post times 1pm.**



## Naked and unafraid

*Just like clothing, equipment isn't always necessary.*

by Trey Nosrac

Cormac McCarthy, born in Providence, RI in 1933, is regarded as one of the greatest American novelists. He was known for his unique style that used sparse punctuation and attribution. Here is a paragraph from *All the Pretty Horses*, one of the great "wander" novels.

"That night he dreamt of horses in a field on a high plain where the spring rains had brought up the grass and the wildflowers out of the ground and the flowers ran all blue and yellow far as the eye could see and in the dream he was among the horses running and in the dream he himself could run with the horses and they coursed the young mares and fillies over the plain where their rich bay and their rich chestnut colors shone in the sun and the young colts ran with their dams and trampled down the flowers in a haze of pollen that hung in the sun like powdered gold and they ran he and the horses out along the high mesas where the ground resounded under their running hooves and they flowed and changed and ran and their manes and tails blew off of them like spume and there was nothing else at all in that high world and they moved all of them in a resonance that was like a music among them and they were none of them afraid horse nor colt nor mare and they ran in that resonance which is the world itself and which cannot be spoken but only praised."

Each spring, a friend and I make two trips to the beautiful breeding farm that tends to our broodmare. One trip is to see the new foal, and then the farm owner loads us into a small green Kubota tractor and drives us to a large field with a herd of about fifteen yearlings. We identify our horse and wait for the pack to approach. These young horses carefully move toward the new visitors, sniff, and snort. Then, like crows from a wire, they scatter and dash away. I could watch this herd of young horses all day.

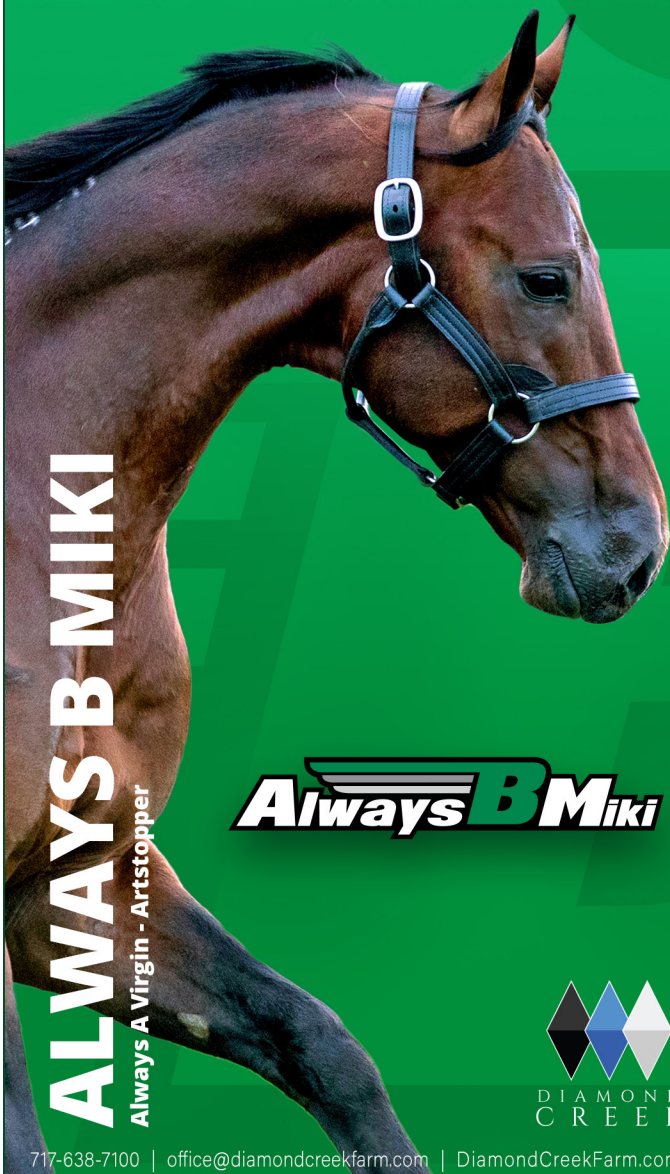
# CONGRATS

## *Grace Hill*



**p, 1:47.4s-'23 (\$1,697,784)**  
**Always B Miki - Western Silk**

Winner of the \$242,500 Dayton Distaff Final  
winner for 3yo's & up female pacers in 1:49.2,  
September 30 at Dayton Raceway.

Owned by **Tom Hill**  
Trained by **Virgil Morgan**  
Driven by **Doug McNair**  
Bred by **White Birch Farm**



**ALWAYS B MIKI**  
 Always A Virgin - Artstopper

717-638-7100 | office@diamondcreekfarm.com | DiamondCreekFarm.com



# WORLD'S NO. 1 YEARLING SALE

IS PROUD TO HAVE SOLD  
**\$100,400 ONTARIO SIRES STAKES  
GOLD LEG WINNER**



## RLIZA

Bred by Kentuckiana Farms Llc and sold at the 2022 Lexington Selected Yearling Sale by Kentuckiana Farms. Owned by M And L Of Delaware Llc., Alabama Harness Associate. Trained by Suzie Kerwood. Congratulations to all!

# LEXINGTON

*Selected Yearling Sale*

**OCTOBER 2-6**  
**LEXINGTONSELECTED.COM**

Photo: New Image Media

*Ergo is an idea that has lingered since the first horse I ever owned. It pops into my head with every race I watch. If we agree that a more simply-rigged horse is a better visual product for the public, why don't we bend the stubborn curve and "pay" the trainer/owner/driver for using less equipment?*

We arranged a second trip to the breeding farm a few months later. During this visit, we sit on a hillside and watch the yearlings dash back and forth as they get filmed for their sales videos. I especially enjoy watching the end of each run, when the horse veers sharply to circle or stops suddenly and sometimes kicks heels into the sky.

Wouldn't it be great if anyone with a whisper of interest in our sport could make such visits to see these majestic horses running free?

Alas, many first-time harness racing visitors will see a different horse. A horse tightly restricted and covered with an astonishing array of boots, buckles, shafts, hobbles, and belts. From their head with tied tongues, eyes blinkered, and ears plugged to the rear foot with hobbles, bandages, and boots. A trotter or pacer heading out to race looks much like a knight in armor should hop aboard for a joust; woe to the trainer who does not cover every equipment base.

A tack shop of paraphernalia on a harness racehorse does not bother people familiar with our sport. We have seen fully dressed horses thousands of times and understand the reasons for all the bling; this is more than a spot of bother for new visitors to our sport. To wit, a few years ago, a visitor standing next to me watched an equine warrior, equipment jangling and squeaking, emerge from the paddock, and her exact words were, "What's with the whip and all that stuff on her?"

Let us agree on two things:

1. A free-legged pacer or trotter racing with a bare minimum of equipment is a beautiful sight for insiders and outsiders, which should be encouraged.



# COCKTAILS FOR A CAUSE

Join us for a special cocktail reception to launch the 2023 Breeders Crown Charity Challenge. 'Cocktails For A Cause' will be held at Lexington's Selected Yearling Sale at Fasig-Tipton in Lexington, Kentucky.

**Tuesday, October 3, 2023**  
**Noon - 1:00 pm**



## THANK YOU

- The Indiana Standardbred Association would like to express our sincere appreciation to the following, for donating stallion breedings to be auctioned off in Kentucky, Indiana, and Ohio this fall. 100% of all proceeds will be donated to the four deserving charities participating in the Breeders Crown Charity Challenge.

**LEXINGTON:** Selling October 3rd  
at 1pm, prior to session  
two of the sale.

**WALNER**  
(Walner Syndicate)

**BULLDOG HANOVER**  
(Seelster Farms)

**TRIXTON**  
(Deo Volente Farms)

**TALL DARK STRANGER**  
(Hanover Shoe Farms)

**SWEET LOU**  
(Diamond Creek Farm)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE**  
(Diamond Creek Farm)

**BETTORS DELIGHT**  
(Blue Chip Farm)

***Thank you to everyone that  
supported the Breeders Crown  
Charity Challenge through the  
stallion auction that took place at  
the OHIO SELECTED JUG SALE  
in September!***

**Over \$1.2 million  
raised to date  
for local charities!**

**INDIANA:** Selling October 20th  
at 10am, prior to the  
**HOOSIER CLASSIC SALE.**

**SWAN FOR ALL**  
(Kentuckiana Farms)

**HELPISONTHEWAY**  
(Jon Weisman)

**ROCKIN IMAGE**  
(Victory Hill Farm)

**REBUFF**  
(Victory Hill Farm)

**TEMPORAL HANOVER**  
(Ola Yoder)



2. People appreciate a few more dollars in their paychecks.

Ergo is an idea that has lingered since the first horse I ever owned. It pops into my head with every race I watch. If we agree that a more simply-rigged horse is a better visual product for the public, why don't we bend the stubborn curve and "pay" the trainer/owner/driver for using less equipment?

The most straightforward carrot would be hopping, more accurately, un-hopping. A trotter or pacer that wins purse money racing without hobbles gets an automatic 10 per cent boost. The money comes from a very slight reallocation of the existing purse money. Boom. Simple as that. What is the downside? Nobody needs to do anything because racing free-legged would be a simple risk/reward option.

Start the experiment with the hobbles and aim for free-leggedness. If it works, it works. If it doesn't, it doesn't. If you want to try it, do so; if you don't, don't. In my bizarre world, I would go overboard and award money for racing without equipment like head poles and whips.

From personal experience, I can attest that equine near-nudity is possible. Through a bizarre twist of unforeseen events, the first horse I owned, a 3-year-old pacing colt, fell into my lap, as did the training. The problematic issue was that never in my life

had I harnessed a racehorse. The best I could manage (mostly from diagrams and instructions in a book) was putting on the harness and a simple bridle. The remainder of the massive pile of leather and plastic piled in the tack room was a Rubik's cube beyond my comprehension.

I waited until the track was empty. Then, with the pacer wearing a very brief outfit, we went out for his two-mile frolic. We circled the racetrack, and when he got going, I'm sure he shifted into a pacing gait. The cliff notes version of this story: the pacer raced free-legged but raced slowly. He was a beautiful site, and nobody got hurt.

The staged cable television show *Naked and Afraid*, certainly the apex of American entertainment, must have some legs because it has been airing for years. Despite the ridiculous premise, the show must draw enough interest to be profitable. The words "naked" and "afraid" are primal clickbait. Perhaps there is a lesson for us, more naked but unafraid.

Share This Story

www.HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM



## After They Race, We Find Them a Place

New Vocations Racehorse Adoption Program  
Accepting horses from all major tracks.

NEW VOCATIONS

Rehab. Retrain. Rehome.\*

Arts Abby  
26 starts and \$9514 earned.

For more information, visit [newvocations.org](http://newvocations.org), email [winnie@horseadoption.com](mailto:winnie@horseadoption.com) or call (734) 320-7918.





# WORLD'S NO. 1 YEARLING SALE

IS PROUD TO HAVE SOLD  
**\$79,000 BLUEGRASS SERIES  
DIVISION WINNER**



## MCSEASIDE

Bred by Andray Farm, Sergeant Stables LLC and sold at the 2021 Lexington Selected Yearling Sale by Northwood Bloodstock Agency Inc., Agent. Owned by Burke Racing Stable LLC, Beasty LLC, Jandt Silva Stables Inc., Knox Services Inc. Trained by Ron Burke. Congratulations to all!

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**OCTOBER 2-6**  
**LEXINGTONSELECTED.COM**

Photo: Amanda Stephens



Brad Conrad  
**Tattoo Artist (Louis-Philippe Roy) won Saturday's  
\$240,000 Dayton Pacing Derby in 1:48.**

# Ohio



## Tattoo Artist extends streak to five with Dayton Derby win

by USTA communications department

Double millionaire **Tattoo Artist** rolled to his fifth consecutive victory with a 1:48 win in Saturday's (Sept. 30) \$240,000 Dayton Pacing Derby.

Louis-Philippe Roy landed the 6-year-old son of He's Watching on the point to control fractions of :26.4, :55.1 and 1:21.4 before unleashing a :26.1 sprint home to defeat Little Rocket Man by 1-3/4 lengths. Bythemissal finished third after being locked in up the backstretch.

Dr. Ian Moore trains Tattoo Artist for Let It Ride Stables, Frank Cannon, Diamond Creek Racing and Bottom Line Racing.

**Hillexotic** stalked the front flight and lifted to a 22-1 upset in the \$240,000 Dayton Trotting Derby, nabbing the first-over Alrajah One IT by a neck in 1:51.1. It's Academic finished third after setting fractions of :27.1, :54.3 and 1:22.3 and succumbing to stretch pressure.

Yannick Gingras drove the 6-year-old Muscle Hill gelding for trainer Ron Burke and the partnership of Burke Racing Stable, Weaver Brussemi and Phil Collura.

**Grace Hill** and driver Doug McNair made two moves en route to the top in the \$242,500 Dayton Distaff, for pacing mares, and she held off the late charge of Prohibition Legal to win by a half-length in 1:49.2. Virgil Morgan, Jr. trains the 5-year-old daughter of Always B Miki for owner Tom Hill.

**Jiggy Jog S** took full advantage of a second-over trip in the \$240,000 Dayton Oaks, for distaff trotters, stalking HP Mama B before flipping wide for the drive to engulf pacesetter M-M's Dream by two lengths in 1:52.3. Dexter Dunn drove the 4-year-old Walner mare for trainer Åke Svanstedt and owner Jorgen Sparredal Inc.

To view Saturday's complete results, click the following link:  
**[Saturday Results – Hollywood Gaming Dayton Raceway.](#)**





## “Flirty” finish in first OSS Grassroots final

by Melissa Keith for Ontario racing

Strutting in front of the crowd, favorite **Flirty Dancer** (Lookslikeachpndale—Hola Lola) looked the part, playing to the fans on a balmy September evening at Woodbine Mohawk Park. And that was even before her 1:56.2 lifetime-best victory for regular driver Scott Young.

A full field of 10 lined up for race 2, the first of eight \$75,000 Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots Championship races on the Saturday (Sept. 30) night card.

Her Currency (The Bank—Aris Lady) was first away from post 8, in line to Jody Jamieson, catch driving for an absent Bob McClure.

Leading through fractions of :28, :58.4, and 1:27.2, Her Currency kept ahead of pocket-sitter Birthday Money (Resolve—Parkhill Nocredit), who twisted eagerly as she awaited orders from trainer/driver Matt Bax.

Behind the top pair, Paul MacDonell had 20-1 longshot West River Ivory (Wheeling N Dealin—Kaddys Angel) following patiently from third, in stark contrast to her antics before the start. The post 10 starter had briefly reared up as she turned to go behind the gate.

The stretch drive saw a flurry of activity, with Birthday Money let loose to chase down Her Currency, first-over West River Ivory continuing down the middle of the track, and Flirty Dancer showing up to the party late.

The 9-5 favorite got up in the final strides, soaring past the three other fillies, with West River Ivory gaining ground for place to her immediate inside. Her Currency held on for show, ahead of fourth-place Birthday Money.

Flirty Dancer extended her win streak to four in a row in the Grassroots final.

Owned by Brian Kleinberg, Madison, NJ; Richard Beinhauer, Venetia, PA; and Paul Reid, De Leon Springs, FL, the filly was bred by Cynthia Graham and William Woolfrey of Warkworth, ON.

“She’s a complete gem,” said winning driver Scott “The Answer” Young. “I was honored to pick her up in Sarnia. The first time I ever drove her, I told [trainer] Paul [Reid], I hope I can drive her for the rest of the year.”

Flirty Dancer led her OSS division going into the final, previously prevailing in Grassroots legs at Woodbine Mohawk Park (leg #2); Hiawatha Horse Park (leg #4, her first start for Young); Grand River Raceway (leg #5); and the Sept. 21 Grassroots semi-final at WMP, in which she had lowered her mark to 1:57.1.

Young credited the championship win to his freshman filly trotter.

“I was worried tonight, I’m not going to lie,” Young said. “I didn’t have her in a very good spot. I was hoping to follow ‘Mac’ [Paul MacDonell], and then ended up being third-over. Even the last turn, she wasn’t on the bit huge, but she bailed me out, that’s for sure.”

Flirty Dancer paid \$3.80 for the win.

Complete results from Saturday’s Grassroots Championships are available [here](#) and replays can be viewed on the Woodbine Mohawk Park YouTube [channel](#).

## BONITAS BEST BET GRINDS TO GRASSROOTS FROSH FILLY VICTORY

Despite compiling an undefeated record in three Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots preliminary events and finishing second in her semifinal, Dave Menary trainee **Bonitas Best Bet** provided something of a shock as the fourth favorite, at 6-1, in Saturday (Sept. 30) night’s \$75,000 Grassroots series final for 2-year-old pacing fillies at Woodbine Mohawk Park, using a sustained first-over grind to nail 9-5 favorite and divisional point leader Tribal Dancer in the final 40 yards of a lifetime best 1:51.3 mile.

The All Bets Off—Bonita Beach filly used front-pacing tactics to win all three of her Grassroots prelims — one at Hiawatha Horse Park and her last two at Woodbine — before Betterwithglasses nabbed her in the final yards of a 1:52.2 mile in the Sept. 21 semifinal, but she employed a change of tactics in avenging that defeat.

Betterwithglasses and driver Trevor Henry slingshotted to the lead from post 10, drilling a :12.1 first eighth to clear How Much and Tribal Dancer before rolling uncontested to a :26.3 first quarter.

Meanwhile, Jonathan Drury floated Bonitas Best Bet into a stalking position just off the top trio. Up the backstretch, Jody Jamieson brushed Tribal Dancer from third to the lead, and after a :55.1 half, they began to draw clear from the other nine, only for Bonitas Best Bet to begin her first-over ascent out of fourth midway on the far turn.

Tribal Dancer, who was 3 ½ lengths clear at one point, was all-out in upper stretch after hitting three-quarters in 1:22.3, and in the crosshairs of Bonitas Best Bet by the eighth pole. The persistent Bonitas Best Bet wore down Tribal Dancer with 40 yards to go, striking the front and outlasting a bold four-wide rally from stablemate and runner-up Make Out With Me

(driven by Tyler Borth) — who was eighth swinging off the home turn — by a mere head. Tribal Dancer finished third.

“She’s had such a productive year,” said Menary of Bonitas Best Bet, who improved her seasonal record to five wins from 10 starts and upped her earnings to \$96,954 for Burke Racing Stable, Frank Baldachino, Weaver Brussemi, and J&T Silva-Purnel & Libby. “She’s such a willing filly and very, very handy. She’s been in the right place at the right time, but she can overcome any kind of trip and you can drive her any way you want. She ended the year on a good note; that’s a pretty nice lifetime mark.”

Bonitas Best Bet paid \$15.50 to win.

Complete results from Saturday’s Grassroots Championships are available [here](#) and replays can be viewed on the Woodbine Mohawk Park YouTube [channel](#).

*James Witherite for Ontario Racing*

## **SALEM SEELSTER DELIVERS IN FIRST DRIVE BY JODY JAMIESON**

The 2-year-old male Grassroots trotters had a competitive rivalry brewing before their Ontario Sires Stakes championship final Saturday (Sept. 30) night at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

Semi-final winner and divisional leader Northernchancellor (Muscle Mass—Honor Grad) was not favored from the rail. Neither was Alexander (Muscle Mass—Peace Rose), starting from post 4 and the number-two male trotter in their OSS points standings going into the big race.

In the end, Grassroots semi-final winner **Salem Seelster** (Muscle Mass—Speak Of The Devil) came through as the even-money favorite for Jody Jamieson, catch-driving for regular pilot Louis-Philippe Roy.

Hilarious Archie (Archangel—Hilarious Honey) left hard from post 6 to make the front for catch driver Tyler Borth, filling in for the absent Bob McClure.

The 36-1 longshot R No Mercy (Alarm Detector—Absolut Seelster) followed from post 8, landing in the pocket behind Borth’s gelding.

A three-wide Nzuri (Muscle Mass—Tomorrows Dream) trotted on from post 10 for Trevor Henry, gaining ground first-over to press and clear Hilarious Archie past a brisk :27.1 opening panel.

First-over from sixth before the :57.3 half, Salem Seelster never looked back, looking comfortable on the lead through three-quarters in 1:26.2 and 1:53.3 at the wire.

Quick-closing R No Mercy and driver Travis Cullen collared Ways N Means (Muscle Mass—Mariongotchocolate) in deep stretch for place. Nzuri dropped back to fourth.

In the winner’s circle, Jody Jamieson said Salem Seelster “felt great.” Owned by Determination of Montreal, QC, the gelding was a \$110,000 yearling purchase at the 2022 London Classic Yearling Sale.

The beaming driver said Determination-owned horses inspire confidence.

“You know they are going to be good for the most part,” said Jamieson. “It was just awesome to get a chance to drive [Salem Seelster]. I’ve driven...actually, I’m undefeated with Determination horses in the last two years, so it’s pretty fun to get a shot to drive this one. But it’s only been two, I’m two-for-two.”

Trained by Luc Blais, Salem Seelster responded perfectly to Jamieson’s confidence.

The winning driver told interviewer John Rallis he had landed the drive after chatting with “Wayne [Hafey], Luc’s main man.”

The gelding had been 12th in Grassroots divisional standings before the \$75,000 final, which was his third win of the season.

Bred by Seelster Farms of Lucan, ON, he had previously won leg #3 on Aug. 10 at Woodbine Mohawk Park and edged out Ways N Means in a Sept. 21 Grassroots semi-final, lowering his mark to 1:56 flat that race.

Salem Seelster went a career-best 1:55.3 mile in the Sept. 30 final, living up to Jamieson’s well-informed hopes.

“[Hafey] explained exactly how [Salem Seelster] would be, and [Salem Seelster] was exactly how he said,” Jamieson said. “Just running in a little bit in the turns and a little choppy-gaited until you got going. High speed and [he’s] got tons of talent. [He] could be anything next year.”

Salem Seelster paid \$4 for the win.

Complete results from Saturday’s Grassroots Championships are available [here](#) and replays can be viewed on the Woodbine Mohawk Park YouTube [channel](#).

*Melissa Keith for Ontario Racing*

## **PRETTY SPECIAL AN EASY GRASSROOTS WINNER**

**Pretty Special** lived up to her name Saturday evening (Sept. 30) at Woodbine Mohawk Park. The sophomore filly trotter, driven by Chris Christoforou and sent off as the 3-5 favorite, sprinted home in dominating fashion to capture her \$75,000 Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots final.

The Resolve—Pretty Crafty sophomore stopped the clock in a lifetime best 1:53.2.

Trained by Camilla Christoforou for owner Brad Grant, Pretty Special entered Saturday’s final off an impressive semi-final victory on Sept. 22, scoring a near four-length tally with a 1:53.3 effort.



The win was only the second of the season, however, as Pretty Special struggled with breaking issues earlier in the year.

“We got lucky,” the driver said from the winner’s circle. “Camilla figured it out and she got her back going the way she was supposed to go. She was definitely frustrating for a bit, but it’s at least nice to see her get this done tonight.”

Those issues appear to be in the rearview mirror. The filly has stayed flat, and outside of a fourth-place finish on Sept. 9, she has hit the board in five of her last six entering the Grassroots final. The connections considered moving to the Gold division but thought better of it.

“We thought about it, but it was one of those things where it was kind of late and she had done well in the Grassroots, and it was probably an easier spot for her,” Chris said. “Like I said, this filly she has tremendous speed for a piece, but she’s very erratic and like I said, it’s all Camilla on this one. I’m just a passenger.”

The decision to remain in the Grassroots paid dividends Saturday.

Entering the night as one of the divisional points leaders, the Richard Thompson-bred sophomore lined up in post 7.

When the gate folded, the Canadian Horse Racing Hall of Famer settled his filly in sixth along the pylons as Northern Charlotte and Paul MacDonell fired from the outside and led the field to a :26.2 opening panel. Soon, second-choice Smashin Racquets and

Travis Cullen would brush to the lead, reaching the half in :55.3.

Pretty Special’s driver liked what he saw playing out on the front end.

“I was hopeful,” he said. “You know, she’s been firing home pretty good lately and the fractions were to her liking, so you never know, but I wasn’t disappointed with the fractions, I’ll put it that way.”

Pretty Special was moved to the outer flow, picking up the cover of Shiny New Penny as Smashin Racquets led the field through the turn and into the stretch.

When Pretty Special kicked off cover in the lane, she left little doubt of the outcome. Sprinting past the group, the filly easily distanced herself from the competition, making it look easy on the way to a lifetime best performance.

The winning margin was five and three-quarter lengths. Smashin Racquets held on late for second, with Sweet Detrmination third.

Pretty Special paid \$3.40 while delivering a “special” win for her connections.

Complete results from Saturday’s Grassroots Championships are available [here](#) and replays can be viewed on the Woodbine Mohawk Park YouTube [channel](#).

*James Platz for Ontario Racing*

## **JOIN OUR GROWING AUDIENCE TODAY!**

**Harness Racing Update is the only harness racing publication that provides thorough and provocative coverage of the sport from across North America - all delivered to you within hours of the horses crossing the finish line.**

**HRU is the industry’s leading information source for owners, breeders, drivers, trainers, racing executives and fans.**

**HRU is published in PDF format and distributed by Internet link, via email, to industry professionals around the world, allowing them to keep up with everything that is going on in harness racing.**

**HRU covers it all – race news, results and entries, commentary from some of the sport’s best writers, sales results, video replays, major stakes handicapping, letters from readers and so much more.**

## **SUBSCRIBE TODAY FOR FREE**

**[WWW.HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM/SUBSCRIBE](http://WWW.HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM/SUBSCRIBE)**

## CENTURY JAMILA CALLS ALL THE SHOTS IN GRASSROOTS TRIUMPH

Following a traffic-troubled fifth-place finish in the semifinal round, **Century Jamila** made sure to control her own destiny in Saturday (Sept. 30) night's \$75,000 Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots final for 3-year-old pacing fillies at Woodbine Mohawk Park, quarter-moving to the top and outlasting a pair of stout challenges en route to a 1:50.4 lifetime mark.

One of four Shawn Steacy trainees to qualify for the 10-horse final, 6-5 favorite Century Jamila yielded early control to 63-1 outsider Glenboro (driven by Travis Cullen) through a :12 first eighth before driver Sylvain Filion brushed her from the pocket to control a :26.3 quarter.

"I was just hoping to get a clean trip and not get locked in," said Filion, referring to the confined trips that limited Century Jamila to third- and fifth-place finishes in her previous two outings. "I was just making sure I could give her some racetrack to go, and she did a great job."

After rating a :55.1 half, Century Jamila faced steady but mild pressure from first-over challenger and stablemate Twin B Delight (Scott Young) through the far turn, protecting a one-length lead on the far turn and widening it again to 1  $\frac{3}{4}$  lengths at three-quarters in 1:23.4 as she found a second wind.

"She felt really good around the last turn," Filion said. "She swelled up because of that horse on the outside of her."

Century Jamila continued to pace strongly off the home turn, accelerating after dismissing Twin B Delight off the corner.

As the outer tier stalled, Austin Sorrie found room to angle Grandeur Seelster – who was third back along the pegs – into clear sailing to take late aim at the pacesetter, but their late rally came up three-quarters of a length short.

Sweetest Belle (Jody Jamieson), who had been buried at the back of the pack, lifted belatedly up the inside to finish third, another length behind.

After not racing as a 2-year-old, Century Jamila has banked \$138,280 in 19 starts this season for the partnership of K and K Stable, Landmark 115 Racing Stable, and A K Malik Stable, winning eight of them.

In Grassroots action alone, the Bettor's Delight–Exotic Pleasure filly won four of her five preliminary legs – including all three of her Woodbine appearances.

Century Jamila returned \$4.60 to win.

Complete results from Saturday's Grassroots Championships are available [here](#) and replays can be viewed on the Woodbine Mohawk Park YouTube [channel](#).

*James Witherite for Ontario Racing*

## ENFORCER FIGHTS TO THE FINISH, NETS GRASSROOTS CROWN

When the 2-year-old pacing colts turned for home in their \$75,000 Grassroots Championship on Saturday (Sept. 30) night, Aaron Waxman was pretty confident he was going to be visiting the Woodbine Mohawk Park winner's circle.

"I knew he had a big shot to keep fighting," said Waxman of **Enforcer**, the Big Jim–Rough N Ready colt he co-owns with Alan Alber of Thornhill, ON and David Jarvis of Bloomfield Hills, MI. "Especially once T H McMurphy wasn't there, because I thought that was the only horse that was legitimately better than him, but he's had his ups and downs through the year, so once he wasn't there, I knew he could maybe fight the rest of them off."

Sent off as the heavy favorite, T H McMurphy never got into the mix from post 2, while Enforcer and driver Chris Christoforou fired out of post 5 and led the field of 10 freshman to a :27 opening quarter.

Heading for the :55.3 half, Unrivald Hanover took command, and Vis A Vis Bluechip started the attack up the outer lane, shuffling Enforcer back to third, positions the three colts held through the 1:22.4 three-quarters.

Turning for home, Christoforou swung Enforcer out from behind the pacesetter and the pair, joined by D A Mcdreamy up the inside, dueled to a thrilling finish that saw Enforcer prevail by a head in a 1:50.2 personal best.

Unrivald Hanover finished second and Stonebridge Thrill was elevated from fourth to third when D A Mcdreamy was ruled to have been inside two consecutive pylons.

"He's kept improving and he's a horse that never gives up," said Carlisle, ON resident Waxman. "I think maybe he missed a check once all year and he's always right there and he always fights right to the wire. He's been a nice horse, kind of a borderline Grassroots or Gold type, and Gregg [McNair] was smart, I probably would have pushed in the other direction and been chasing, but Gregg and Chris [Matthews] kind of said, 'Let's get him some confidence and drop down here.' And it obviously worked out well."

Guelph, ON resident McNair trains Enforcer and his second in command Matthews, also of Guelph, offered some guidance to driver Christoforou before the race.

"He's a bit of a lazy guy and Chris Matthews, the assistant trainer, told me, he said, 'If you think he's done, he's not, he'll give you a little more if you keep pushing,'" said Christoforou, who was making his second appearance of the night in the Grassroots Championship winner's circle. "So, we kept pushing and he got there."

The Campbellville resident also captured the 3-year-old trotting filly final with Pretty Special.



Saturday's win was the second of the season for Enforcer, with the first coming in the Grassroots season opener on July 14 at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

After battling the top-level colts through July and August, adding a second and two thirds to his record, he returned to the Grassroots level for the Sept. 7 leg at Woodbine Mohawk Park and finished second, good enough for a 10th spot in the point standings and a berth in last week's semi-final, where he finished fourth behind T H McMurry.

Saturday's win boosted the colt's record to two wins, three seconds and two thirds for earnings of \$94,410.

Enforcer paid \$37.30 for the win.

Complete results from Saturday's Grassroots Championships are available [here](#) and replays can be viewed on the Woodbine Mohawk Park YouTube [channel](#).

*Sandra Snyder for Ontario Racing*

## NEW PARTNERSHIP PAYS BIG DIVIDENDS FOR MOORE IN GRASSROOTS FINAL

Longshot **Kinnder Thinktwice** and Sylvain Filion, sent off at odds of 25-1, tracked down favorite New Rules late in the lane to spring the upset in Saturday's (Sept. 30) \$75,000 Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots final for sophomore trotting colts.

Trained by Tyler Moore, the Wheeling N Dealin—Majestic Joy colt tripped the timer in 1:53.3, a new lifetime mark, and returned \$52.40 to his backers.

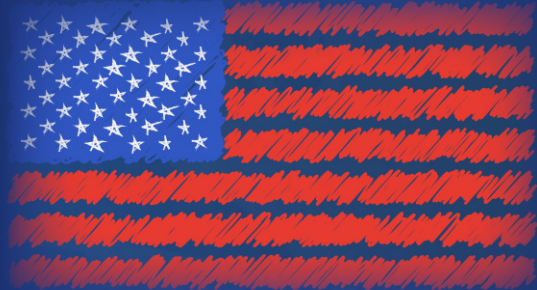
"It's very great," the conditioner said of his first training win at Woodbine Mohawk Park. "It's been a while since I've really trained anything, so it's very exciting."

The victory capped off a whirlwind few weeks for Moore, who received the colt earlier this month. With 11 starts to his credit, Kinnder Thinktwice had managed a single victory for owner Michael Hall. Moving to Moore, son of Dr. Ian Moore, the sophomore raced fourth in the semi-final last week with Filion in the bike for the first time.

"The owner Michael [Hall], I think he has a couple here right now with my dad," Tyler said after the win. "They've had a bit of a relationship over the last couple of years, so he had called my dad and asked for him to take him and he kind of has too many, so he offered him up to me, I guess. I've actually never spoken to Michael, but anyway I've only had the horse for barely two weeks I think, but obviously, he's been great and we really enjoy having him. He's a pleasure in the barn and he's obviously a really nice horse. I was really surprised tonight, but he certainly strutted his stuff."

Kinnder Thinktwice drew post 6 in the Grassroots final while the heavy favorite, New Rules, was not so fortunate.

# RESULTS & REPLAYS



## US & CANADIAN RESULTS/REPLAYS AVAILABLE IN EACH ONLINE EDITION



[www.HarnessRacingUpdate.com](http://www.HarnessRacingUpdate.com)



Entering the race with back-to-back wins, the Marcel Barrieau trainee drew the outside post for Saturday night's contest.

When the gate folded, driver Austin Sorrie looked to be forwardly placed, but could not find a spot along the rail and was forced to move to the top through fractions of :26.3 and :56.1, shuffling Deadline Hall to second.

Filion, by comparison, sat along the pylons in sixth until Like Chaos and Trevor Henry moved from fifth, grabbing the live cover.

Racing out of the turn (1:25.3), New Rules maintained the lead. However, after being stung early, he was no match for a hard-charging Kinnder Thinktwice. Flying on the outside, the longshot won by a half-length at the wire. The Great Reset trotted third.

It was the second Grassroots win of the night for Filion, who scored earlier on the program with Century Jamila.

"[Filion was] very happy," Moore said, of his driver after the race. "I wasn't sure what to expect. I really didn't get time to do much with [Kinnder Thinktwice] and I had no idea what he was really going to provide us with and when he raced last week, I was very impressed, and I was just hoping for a similar result. He really threw it all out there and he was amazing, and I was really impressed tonight again."

Bred by Denitza Petrova, Kinnder Thinktwice scored the biggest purse win of his career. He nearly doubled his career earnings with the victory, the fourth in 20 lifetime starts.

Complete results from Saturday's Grassroots Championships are available [here](#) and replays can be viewed on the Woodbine Mohawk Park YouTube [channel](#).

*James Platz for Ontario Racing*

## WINMEBAK RISES TO LATE CHALLENGE, PREVAILS IN GRASSROOTS

Off the strength of three preliminary-round scores and a decisive 1:51 semifinal win, 1-5 favorite **Winmebak** and catch-driver Scott Young had all the answers to stave off a late challenge from Palladium Hanover in Saturday's (Sept. 30) \$75,000 Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots final for 3-year-old male pacers at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

Young elected to avoid the cavalry charge to the first turn, easing Winmebak to sixth while Troubles A Brewin, Mufferaw

Joe and Santana Hanover stampeded to a :12 first furlong.

Santana Hanover (driven by Sylvain Filion) won the :25.3 first-quarter battle, only to be shuffled to third up the backstretch as Palladium Hanover (Travis Cullen) launched a middle move out of fourth.

Palladium Hanover cleared for control before the :54 half-mile split but gave way to Winmebak — who was towed into striking range by Palladium Hanover's middle move — shortly after the race's midpoint.

"There was a guy on the outside of me in the first turn and I was like, 'Might as well try and take matters into my own hands now,'" said Young, who had won the 2-year-old filly trot final with Flirty Dancer earlier in the program.

Winmebak maintained a stout pace through the far turn, evading pressure from Artsalive — who was left uncovered — past three-quarters in 1:22 and trying to separate himself from the field turning for home.

The Shadow Play—Winbak Speedi gelding got that separation from all but one rival: Palladium Hanover, who pulled the pocket with three-sixteenths to go and made for a thrilling stretch duel between the two semifinal winners.

Although he didn't respond to Cullen's imploring at first, Palladium Hanover posed an intensifying threat through the final eighth.

Winmebak remained resolute and held his ground to win by a diminishing head in 1:50.4. Palladium Hanover was a game second; Ahi Sunshine (Jonathan Drury) lifted off fourth-over cover to finish third, 2 ¼ lengths in arrears.

"When [Palladium Hanover] came, he kind of came out of authority and I said, 'Well, leave it to me to get this one beat,'" said Young, concerned by his late challenger. "But he held on.

"He was parked a long way and I tried to give him a little bit of a breather, and he fought one off late and bailed me out."

Nick Gallucci trains Winmebak, an 11-time winner from 19 starts with \$170,738 in career earnings, for Millar Farms.

Winmebak paid \$2.60 to win.

Complete results from Saturday's Grassroots Championships are available [here](#) and replays can be viewed on the Woodbine Mohawk Park YouTube [channel](#).

*James Witherite for Ontario Racing*





# Ontario

## SIRES STAKES REPORT

### Willys Home Run rounds the bases for fifth OSS Gold win

by Ray Cotoledo for Woodbine communications

The Archangel filly **Willys Home Run** registered another 'W' to stay unbeaten in Gold action with a 1:55.3 win in the second of two divisions for the \$201,700 Ontario Sires Stakes (OSS) for 2-year-old trotting fillies on Friday night (Sept. 29).

Sent off the 1-9 favorite, Willys Home Run swung out of third after a :29.1 first quarter set by Zippy Zipporah to go for the lead. After James MacDonald planted Willys Home Run on the point past a :58.3 half, she sailed away from the field. Willys Home Run opened three lengths to three-quarters in 1:27.3, widened her lead through the lane and crossed the beam shut down and in front of late-closing P L Rainbow Dash by 3-1/4 lengths. Miss Cara finished third and Zippy Zipporah settled for fourth.

"You always worry about the really slow first quarter because when it's a sprint anything can happen," co-owner Robert Don Fellows said. "She got through the half comfortable, but these other fillies are catching up; they're very good. She was very good today."

Willys Home Run has now won five times — all in OSS Gold prelims — from nine starts and earned \$373,935 for owners Dr. Sara Gatchell, Jake and Reg Higgs and N. Yolanda Fellows. Robert Kyle Fellows trains the filly who paid \$2.20 to win.

**R Liza** outsprinted her peers in the first Gold division for trotting fillies to win going pillar to post in 1:56.2.

Driver Jody Jamieson mustered unchallenged speed from R Liza through the first turn, where she opened four lengths on Hit The Bank. R Liza got to the quarter in :28.3 and stole a breather to a :59.1 before charging into the final turn and opening seven lengths on her rivals. She clocked by three-quarters in 1:27.4 and built an insurmountable cushion for the stretch drive. Valuable Miss, the 3-5 favorite, tried to make inroads but ran out of racetrack 1-1/2 lengths behind in second. No One closed for third and Evolving finished fourth.

"Going to the gate, I could see Trevor's horse [Valuable Miss] didn't have much gate speed," Jody Jamieson said. "I thought

I'd let [my horse] do her thing off the gate, and she really wanted to trot out hard. I really had to be careful with her just because I didn't want her to go too fast. But once I got there, she settled perfectly and when the half came up in :59, I thought I better stretch them out. And I didn't know where Trevor was, but if he was first up around the last turn, I wanted her to trot hard with me."

Susie Kerwood conditions R Liza, a daughter of Muscle Mass who has now won four races from seven starts and earned \$107,657 for owners M and L of Delaware LLC and Alabama Harness Associate. She paid \$6.70 to win.

Murray Brethour pupil **Griff** got back to his winning ways off a fifth-place finish in the Mohawk Million when he took the first of two \$101,300 OSS Gold divisions for 2-year-old trotting colts and geldings with a 1:54.1 effort.

Elegant Resolve, the co-favorite at even money, took the lead to a :27.1 first quarter and pocketed Jack N Abs to the backstretch all while Griff raced in fourth. Positions stayed unchanged to a :56.2 half, but stern challenges brewed to three-quarters in 1:26 as Mrstery Deal pushed first over with Griff in the wings. Mrstery Deal broke stride into the lane, leaving Elegant Resolve to contend with Griff into the closing eighth. Once straightening, Griff gathered his speed and pounced past Elegant Resolve to win going away by 1-1/2 lengths. Mastercraft closed to take third and Jack N Abs finished fourth.

### VISIT the Harness Racing Museum & Hall of Fame

Your Museum proudly displays the largest collection of Standardbred history, art and artifacts dating from harness racing's beginnings to modern times.

Visit us and see why the Harness Racing Museum is an award-winning institution AND a fun place to visit!

**Free Admission • Open Every Day**

**Harness Racing Museum & Hall of Fame • 240 Main Street  
Goshen, New York • [HarnessMuseum.com](http://HarnessMuseum.com) • (845) 294-6330**



# Inspect Accredit Grant



## STANDARD BRED TRANSITION ALLIANCE

P.O. Box 377, Laurelville, OH 43135  
E: [administrator@standardbredtransition.org](mailto:administrator@standardbredtransition.org)

[CLICK HERE](#)  
Support Aftercare Today!

“He’s just been getting a little better, a little stronger, a little smarter,” winning driver Bob McClure said. “I was really happy the way the race panned out. He kind of threw a clunker last week [and] was back to normal tonight, which you expect them to be with Murray Brethour. He’s going into the Super Final in great form.”

Griff won for the third time from six starts and has now earned \$155,700 for owners Jeff Thomson, Lori Thomson, Murray Brethour and Kyle Northover. The gelding by Muscle Mass paid \$4 to win.

A late break in stride by 1-5 favorite Willowtime teed up **Myretirementdream** to rally off the pocket trip and land an 8-1 upset in the second OSS Gold split for freshman trotting colts and geldings.

Willowtime rolled between horses for the lead until Soar Higher broke stride in the first turn, and the favorite soon took the lead from pylon-starter Myretirementdream by a :27.3 first quarter. He continued on the fore through a :57 half and cruised through the final to click by three-quarters in 1:26.3. But Willowtime jumped stride when spinning for home, creating a seam for a headstrong Myretirementdream to burst through and take the lead from a first-over What About Elmo to the finish. Myretirementdream grabbed a three-length victory in 1:55 from What About Elmo with Willowtime recovering stride and taking third from R Peaky Blinders fourth.

“I don’t think I’ve ever had him on a helmet, but he sat in there great,” winning driver Jody Jamieson said. “And I had to turn him on a little bit in the stretch leaving because I didn’t want to sit third; I didn’t think anybody was going to be looking for me to come back around in a second-quarter move, so I wanted to make sure I was either on the lead or in the 2-hole. And then we just got lucky. I think Willowtime was the class of the field and was probably going to run off, but that was unfortunate for them and lucky for us.”

Myretirementdream has now won three races from seven starts and accrued \$160,561 in earnings for owner/trainer Eli Wagler. The colt by Il Sogno Dream paid \$19.40 to win.

Points leaders in the OSS Gold are now readying for their big dance with the Super Finals set to go on Friday (Oct. 13) for the freshmen and Saturday (Oct. 14) for the sophomores.



### Harness Racing Update on Instagram

[/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE](#)



# Pennsylvania

## SIRES STAKES REPORT

### Brue Hanover equals 1:49.1 stakes record in Meadows Keystone Classic

by Evan Pattak for the Meadows  
Standardbred Owners Association

**Brue Hanover** made up 1-1/2 lengths in the Lightning Lane and scored in 1:49.1, matching the stake record in Friday's (Sept. 29) \$69,100 Keystone Classic at Hollywood Casino at The Meadows. **Muskateer Hanover** also used the Lightning Lane to capture the other division in the event for 3-year-old colt and gelding pacers.

It was the final day of the 2023 stakes season at The Meadows, and Ronnie Wrenn, Jr. and trainer Ron Burke made the most of it. Burke started 18 horses over the 14-race card and won six races; four with Wrenn aboard. Hunter Myers and Dave Palone also enjoyed big days with three victories apiece.

Brue Hanover sprinted to the early lead but soon found himself second behind Fulton, who was hard used from post 8. But even as Tip Top Cat took the point first over, winning driver Brady Brown was confident of his chances.

"I knew I would get down in the passing lane pretty early because the horse on the lead was kind of bearing out, so I knew I would get a straight shot earlier," Brown said. "I thought I'd run them down pretty quick."

The Stay Hungry—Blind Ambition gelding, who has earned \$136,091 for Burke and owner Brad Grant, downed Tip Top Cat by a half-length while Ervin Hanover finished third to give Burke a sweep of the top three spots. Brue Hanover's time matched the record I Like Dreamin established in 2012.

The scenario was similar for Muskateer Hanover as he brushed through the Lightning Lane to prevail in a career-best 1:49.4 for Myers and Burke. Just Bet It All rallied for second, beaten

1-1/4 lengths, with early leader Idiosyncratic third.

"He kind of bears in a little bit in the last turn, so as soon as I got some room, I was trying to get down in there as fast as I could go," Myers said. "I knew it was a good spot."

Burke Racing Stable, Jim Simpson, Bridgette Jablonsky and Wingfield Five campaign the Sweet Lou—Marinade Hanover gelding.

### \$78,100 KEYSTONE CLASSIC — 3-YEAR-OLD FILLY PACE

**Late For Dinner**, **Utopia Blue Chip** and **Beach Cowgirl** each took a split in Friday's co-feature.

The 6-5 favorite, Late For Dinner surrendered the early lead to C Is For Cookie but moved outside in the stretch drive for Wrenn to defeat her by a half-length in 1:50.3, fastest win in her career. Racin Hungry completed the ticket.

Wrenn said he much preferred an outside route to the Lightning Lane.

"She was drifting out a little bit," he said. "I think she would have gone up the passing lane, but I preferred the outside. She seemed a little more comfortable doing that. I thought she'd pace a little bit more that way."

Burke trains the daughter of Stay Hungry—Ubettergo for owner/breeder William Donovan.

Utopia Blue Chip, on the other hand, was more than happy to use the Lightning Lane for Drew Monti, triumphing by 1-1/2 lengths in a career-fastest 1:50.3. The first up Knights Tale and Hungry Lizzo rounded out the ticket.

"I knew I would have enough racetrack," Monti said of the daughter of Sweet Lou—Reign On Me. "I was concerned about the leader, who looked a little bit empty going into the last turn. But I thought she had enough to get me to the Lightning Lane. Got lucky; we'll take it"

Hunter Oakes conditions Utopia Blue Chip for D Racing Stable Inc., B&I Stables LLC, Donald Mac Rae and Earl Hill, Jr.

With its stakes season completed, The Meadows next week will introduce its fall-winter schedule, which features live cards each Wednesday, Thursday and Friday kicking off at 12:45 each day. When live racing resumes Wednesday, the program will offer a \$1,048.05 carryover in the early Pentafecta (race 4).



## Have a great story to share?

EDITOR@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM





## Gowestyounggrace takes fastest Maine final at Cumberland

by Chris Tully for First Tracks Cumberland

The Maine faithful were out in force on Saturday (Sept. 30) when the Pine Tree State-bred freshmen battled for bragging rights in the \$200,000-plus Maine Sire Stakes finals for 2-year-olds on the closing day of the iconic Cumberland Fair.

The swiftest stakes race of the afternoon program was captured by **Gowestyounggrace** in 1:59.4 taking the \$51,023 final for frosh filly pacers.

Driven by Dave Ingraham for trainer and owners/breeders Fred Ward Jr. and Sharon Ward, the homebred daughter of Western Maverick and wagering favorite worked hard to get to the top.

When the wings folded, 8-5 second choice Who's Perfect (Heath Campbell, Valerie Grondin) dashed out for the lead with Summertime (Steve Wilson) and Mrs Foxy Roxy (Nick Graffam, Mike Graffam) settling into the second and third positions, respectively.

Just after the field hit the :28.1 opening panel Ingraham had Gowestyounggrace out and rolling through the turn and while passing the stands the aggressor had made up nearly six lengths and was looking the leader right in the eye.

That :59 second stanza breather was neither a benefit, nor a detriment, to the advancing Gowestyounggrace as she got to within a whisker of the lead as Who's Perfect was valiantly trying to gain some separation at the 1:28.1 third station.

With the rest of the herd smelling blood in the water and racing for second, Ingraham took charge and scooted home by a very comfortable 3-1/2 lengths, with the final time just a fifth of a second off the filly's lifetime best. Gowestyounggrace paid \$4.00 to win her fifth race of the season.

Summertime finished second; My Sweet Revenge (Walter Case, Jr., Marc Tardif) was third.

When the boys got busy in the \$51,023 Maine Sire Stakes 2-year-old colt and gelding pace final, it was the tactical steer by Ron Cushing that rewarded the connections of **Hesjustadelight** with the champion's trophy.

At the start Kevin Switzer, Jr. driving 4-5 favorite Two Fold Cold (Marc Tardif) from the dreaded post 8 was literally forced to leave and continued moving up to grab the lead just past the :29.2 opening panel.

Alertly, Cushing was anticipating the scenario and was content in the pocket while Dave Ingraham pulled Oakleypopsthe deuce first over into a :59.2 half. While that put Cushing and Hesjustadelight in a box, the veteran reinsman sat chilly through the 1:30 third station.

As the field rounded the final turn, daylight emerged for Cushing as he found racing room and set his sails into the wind and let the son of Western Maverick's final brush take him home a winner in 2:01.4.

Trained by Heidi Cushing and owned by Ron Cushing, (breeder) Lynn-Marie Plouffe, Anthony and Joseph Romanelli, it was the gelding's fourth win of the season. He paid \$5.40 to win.

Two Fold Cold finished second; Justcallme buck (Gary Hall) was third.

In the \$50,567 Maine Sire Stakes final for 2-year-old trotting fillies it was **Pembroke Breeze** who emerged victorious. Trained by Valerie Grondin and driven by Heath Campbell, the daughter of Pembroke Slugger is owned and was bred by Bill Varney. She paid \$3.40 to win in 2:07, giving her four seasonal victories.

Bernie's Legacy (Ivan Davies) finished second; My Saving Grace (Mark and Gretchen Athearn) was third.

Before the card was the \$50,421 Maine Sire Stakes for freshmen trotting colts and geldings, which completed a sweep of the trotting splits for the aforementioned connections. **Pembroke Will** was driven by Campbell for trainer Grondin and owner/breeder Varney with the son of Pembroke Slugger taking a new lifetime mark of 2:08.3 in the process.

Stable mate Chipper Dale (Grondin) finished second; Carrabassett (Athearn) was third.

First Tracks Cumberland's winter festival reconvenes on Sunday (Nov. 5), abiding by a weekend racing schedule through Christmas Eve (Dec. 24). Winter post times will be 11 a.m.

More information can be found on our website: <https://firsttrackscumberland.com> and on our Facebook page: First Tracks Cumberland.

## CUMBERLAND FAIR HOSTS SOPHOMORE PACERS

Two \$15,000-plus divisions of Pine Tree State-sired sophomore pacers highlighted the Friday (Sept. 29) program at Cumberland Fair, with the speedy side-steppers performing in their penultimate legs of the rich Maine Sire Stakes.



Once again, the Tardif Taskforce showed that they are indeed a force to be reckoned with.

In the \$15,209 opener for the glamour boy division, aka 3-year-old pacing colts and geldings, the Kevin Switzer, Jr.-driven **Twice The Ice** took matters into his own hands and discarded his previous 'off the pace' style for the reinsman's preferred method of 'catch me if you can.'

Leaving from post 2, 'Switz' had the son of Deuce Seelster right on the engine from the start and set opening fractions of :29.4 and 1:00.4.

Allowing for that brief respite going to the half, Switzer Jr. stepped on the gas as stable mate Anithingforyoudear (Dan Deslandes, Marc Tardif) had moved first over and was looking the pacesetter right in the eye at the 1:30.1 third panel.

Stride-for-stride, toe-to-toe, head-to-head, the pair battled down the Cumberland stretch, with neither foe giving or taking an inch. When the finish wire finally arrived it was the cool character Twice The Ice that prevailed by a nose in 2:00.

Grabbing his second win of the season for owner/trainer Marc Tardif, it was the colt's first victory since July 1. Perhaps peaking

at the right time, the Gary and Kristina Hall-bred colt was also being driven by Switzer for the first time in recent memory. He paid \$6.20 to win.

Two Towns Over (Aaron Hall, Valerie Grondin) finished third.

The fairer set competed for the \$15,193 3-year-old filly pace, with heavy favorite **Pickmepickme** taking this one in dominant fashion.

Leaving from post 5, regular pilot Andy Harrington had the daughter of Western Maverick settle into fourth position after the start and a :29 opening panel which was set by Ally Mac and Bruce Ranger.

Heading to the 1:00 second stanza, Harrington moved his filly to the top and never looked back, scoring in 2:00 by a measured length. She paid \$2.20 to win as the odds-on choice.

Owned, trained and bred by Marc Tardif, it was the top filly's sixth seasonal victory and third in a row. She now sports lifetime earnings of \$147,316.

La Mambacita (Heath Campbell, Valerie Grondin) finished second; Justcallmemimi (Walter Case, Jr., Mike Graffam) was third.



**RETIRE  
RETRAIN  
REHOME**

**PURPLE HAZE • STANDARD BRED ADOPTION PROGRAM**

STANDARD BRED TRANSITION ALLIANCE  
2022 ACCREDITED ORGANIZATION

Global Federation of Animal Sanctuaries  
Verified

**phsap.org • 518-669-2715**

## HRU Upcoming Stakes

### Tuesday, Oct. 3

Purse	Race	PP Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$129,500	ISS - Leg #6	✓ Hoosier Park	2YOFT	7	6:15 p.m.
\$67,000	ISS - Leg #6	✓ Hoosier Park	2YOCT	10, 12	6:15 p.m.
\$20,000	Delaware Standardbred Breeders Fund elimination - Leg #1	✓ Harrington	2YOFP	2, 3, 4	4:30 p.m.
\$75,000	MASS	Plainridge Park	2YOFP	Non bettor before the card	1:45 p.m.
\$40,000	MASS	✓ Plainridge Park	2YOCT	1, 3	2 p.m.
\$75,000	MASS	✓ Plainridge Park	2YOCP	4	2 p.m.
\$75,000	MASS	Plainridge Park	2YOFT	7	2 p.m.

### Wednesday, Oct. 4

Purse	Race	PP Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$68,000	ISS - Leg #6	✓ Hoosier Park	2YOFP	10, 12	6:15 p.m.
\$95,500	ISS - Leg #8	✓ Hoosier Park	3YOCT	13	6:15 p.m.
\$20,000	Delaware Standardbred Breeders Fund elimination - Leg #2	Harrington	2YOFT	Non bettor before the card	4:10 p.m.
\$20,000	Delaware Standardbred Breeders Fund elimination - Leg #2	✓ Harrington	2YOCT	2, 5	4:30 p.m.
\$20,000	Delaware Standardbred Breeders Fund elimination - Leg #2	✓ Harrington	2YOFT	3, 4	4:30 p.m.

### Thursday, Oct. 5

Purse	Race	PP Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$10,000	NJSS - SDF - Leg #1	✓ Freehold	2YOCP	3	12:30 p.m.
\$70,000	NJSS - SDF - final	✓ Freehold	3YOFT	5	12:30 p.m.
\$70,000	NJSS - SDF - final	✓ Freehold	3YOCT	7	12:30 p.m.
\$48,500	ISS - Leg #8	Hoosier Park	3YOFT	7, 10	6:15 p.m.
\$68,000	ISS - Leg #6	Hoosier Park	2YOCP	9, 12	6:15 p.m.

### TrackMaster Platinum Past Performances

Taking you above and beyond the standard track program

FEATURE	TRACK PROGRAM	PLATINUM PAST PERFORMANCES
Basic Program Information	YES	YES
Speed & Class Ratings	NO	YES
Power Ratings	NO	YES
Conditional Driver & Trainer Stats	NO	YES
Lifetime Horse Statistics	NO	YES
Claims & Trainer Change Details	NO	YES
Auction Sales Data	NO	YES
Yearling Prices & Stud Fees	NO	YES
Race Replay Links	NO	YES
Result Chart Links	NO	YES

trackmaster.com/harness

**TM**

**TRACKMASTER**

An EQUIBASE Company



# HRU NEWS

## HARNESS RACING PRESS RELEASES, NOTES & ANNOUNCEMENTS

[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)

### Breeders Crown Charity Challenge Launch Party

Headed for Lexington for the sales, the races, or just plain fun? Then you're invited to attend the 2023 Breeders Crown Charity Challenge Launch Party today (Oct. 3) at noon in the Kentucky Room at Fasig-Tipton sale arena.

The Lexington Selected Yearling Sale is one of the most anticipated events of the year and the sale company has graciously hosted the Crown Charity launch party and stallion breeding auction for five straight years.

Day 2 of the glitzy yearling sale starts at 1 p.m. with the auction of a 2024 breeding to seven of the most sought-after stallions in harness racing: Walner, a four-legged Fort Knox whose offspring have racked up \$22.6 million on the track in a scant five years; Sweet Lou, whose great white blaze and blazing speed have been passed down to colts and fillies in winner's circles across the country; Bettor's Delight, arguably the most prolific stallion in harness racing whose get have earned a staggering \$328,990,937; the blue-blooded Trixton, whose son Just For Trix boasts the only sub-1:50 trot mile of 2023 (1:49.4); and the fastest harness horse on wheels Bulldog Hanover, along with his fellow Horse of the Year Honoree Tall Dark Stranger and the pride of Ohio, Downbytheseaside, whose progeny are eligible to one of the most lucrative sire stakes program in North America.

Hoosier Park's Emily Gaskin will host the noon ceremonies, detailing the Charity Challenge contest to date and previewing the \$7 million Breeders Crown events at Harrah's Hoosier Park later in the month,

In addition, top owner and breeder Marvin Katz, whose efforts launched the charity component of the Breeders Crown series, will present a \$10,000 check to Lexington mayor Linda Gorton. Ms. Gorton has chosen the Stable Recovery program as the local recipient of Katz's annual largesse. The Stable Recovery's mission is to provide a safe and stable living environment for men in early recovery, with a focus on equine-related

training and employment opportunities. While participating in the recovery housing program, residents attend the School of Horsemanship at Taylor Made Farm. They receive training and on-the-job experience in several different facets of the thoroughbred industry by the very best in the business at Taylor Made. Taylor Made then helps graduates seek potential employment opportunities at participating horse farms in and around Lexington, KY.

Thanks to the generous donors, sponsors and supporters, the Breeders Crown Charity Challenge along with the harness racing community has raised more than \$1.2 million since 2019 for deserving local and regional charities in host track regions.

*Moirra Fanning / Breeders Crown*

### Great Lake Stakes highlighted at Northville Saturday

The \$20,000 Great Lake Stakes were contested on Saturday evening (Sept. 30) at the Northville, MI oval.

In race 4, **Elia's Lightning** (Southwind Elia—Show Me the Light) captured the 2-year-old filly trotting division of the \$20,000 Great Lake Stake over Sunsetacres Girl and Smashin' classy who were second and third, respectively. Elia's Lightning is owned in partnership by Tim Roach and Willa Rousseau, trained and driven by Tim Roach. The team were patient early on but came first over at the half, cleared the early leader past the three-quarters and drew off to win by over four lengths in 2:04.3. It was the eighth win of the filly's young career whose earnings went to \$89,645.

In race 5, a race marred by multiple breakers, **Smashingoodmatch** (Smashed—Agoodmatch) and driver David Lake minded their manners the best to get up for the win in the 2-year-old colt trotting division of the \$20,000 Great Lake Stake in 2:03.4, winning by 11 ½ lengths over J's Rocky in second and Nordicsfinallegacy who was fifth but placed up to third following a lengthy inquiry due to the breaking horses in the stretch. Smashingoodmatch is owned by Ted Boschma and trained by Kent Hess. It was the eighth win of his career and he now totes earnings of \$77,733 lifetime.

Race 6, **Krystals Jewel** (Monsieur Claude—Krystals Affair) made a quarter pole move to the lead and never looked back to take the 3-year-old filly trotting division of the Great Lake Stake in a time of 2:01.4 by two lengths over Miss Sparty Mar who was second and Psalmsfortysixfive in third. Krystals Jewel is owned and trained by Samuel Eicher, bred in Michigan by Matthew

Bontrager and was driven to victory by Don Harmon. It was the eighth career win for Krystals Jewel and she now has lifetime earnings of \$125,685.

Northville Downs resumes racing on Friday (Oct. 6) with a first post time of 7 p.m. Friday is dollar night at The Ville with \$1 pop, live programs and popcorn, \$2 hot dogs and beer and hamburger and cheeseburger specials. Northville Downs races every Friday and Saturday night through Nov. 25 with a 7 p.m. post time. For live racing dining reservations, be sure to call Northville Downs in advance at 248-924-2073.

*Ken Terpenning / Northville Downs*

## High Roller stuns in Charlottetown

**High Roller** stepped to a new track record while snapping the win streak of the undefeated Chip Of Evil in Lady Slipper Stakes action Saturday evening (Sept. 30) at Red Shores Racetrack and Casino at the Charlottetown Driving Park.

High Roller sat third in her \$18,800 Lady Slipper Gold assignment for 2-year-old pacing fillies and the Melissa Rennie trained daughter of Big Jim powered up first-over in line to Adam Merner in the final half to shake loose for a new 1:55.2 track standard for rookie fillies. The formerly undefeated Chip Of Evil (driven by Corey MacPherson) had to settle for second while co-holder of the former 1:55.4 track record Wednesday (Myles Heffernan, Sr.) cut out the action and finished third. High Roller is owned by Kmac Stables of Stanhope and Cory Livingston of Village Green.

**Goodmorning Nova** (Gilles Barrieau) won another \$18,800 Lady Slipper Gold division for 2-year-old fillies in 1:56.1 for trainer Dwane MacEachern and owners Melissa Banks and Jason Williams. **Dusty Lanae Dixie** was a 2:00.1 winner in her Gold division for trainer/driver Barrieau and owner David Lund.

The \$21,100 Joe O'Brien Memorial Gold divisions for 2-year-old pacing colts were claimed by **Merigo Magic** (Merner) in 1:56.1 and **Jackies Boy** (Heffernan, Sr.) in 1:57.2. Jackies Boy is owned and trained by Myles Heffernan, Jr., while the ownership papers of Merigo Magic are held by Mike May, Herman Mcquaid, Derrick Cameron and Ian Walker.

For more information go to [Redshores.ca](http://Redshores.ca).

*Nicholas Oakes for Red Shores*



# HRU Results Give You MUCH More

## FULL Results For The Top 3 Finishers:

**Including: Yearling Sales History, Updated  
Lifetime Earnings & Race Replays**

# SUBSCRIBE TO HRU NOW







# PROMOTE YOUR STALLIONS TO REACH HARNESS RACING'S LARGEST ONLINE AUDIENCE

**Harness Racing Update** is the only harness racing publication that provides thorough and provocative coverage of the sport, including news and information on all North American racing jurisdictions. No publication does a better job covering the breeding and sales news so vital to your bottom line.

**BOOK YOUR AD SPACE TODAY!**

Call or email Wilma:

[hruadsales@gmail.com](mailto:hruadsales@gmail.com)

(519) 476-5571



**[www.HarnessRacingUpdate.com](http://www.HarnessRacingUpdate.com)**



# RESULTS & REPLAYS



## PURSE CRITERIA FOR INCLUDED RACES

**Non-stakes races with a purse of \$15K+ | Stakes races with a purse of \$10K+**

**RACE RESULTS FROM YESTERDAY ARE PUBLISHED AS OF MIDNIGHT.  
ANY RESULTS MADE OFFICIAL AFTER MIDNIGHT ON THE USTA WEBSITE WILL APPEAR IN THE NEXT**

## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY

### BATAVIA DOWNS *report*

#### Saturday's Results:

**9, Btva, \$15,000, Pace, OPEN I ALL POST POSITIONS ASSIGNED, 27.4, 56.0, 1:23.4, 1:51.2, FT**

**1-Rocknroll Runa A (g, 6, Rock N Roll Heaven--She's A Runa, by Jereme's Jet)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 56-20-11-7, \$269,392

O-Larry D Stalbaum. B-K B Kennedy, AS & Burns Golf Pty LTD, AS. T-Larry Stalbaum. D-Larry Stalbaum.

**2-Mirragon A (g, 7, Art Major--The Waratah, by Mach Three)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 95-21-16-12, \$247,401

O-Michael D Deters & Joel T Warner & John W Manning. B-A R & H W & Douglas Ross Gange, AS. T-Michael Deters. D-Jim Morrill Jr.

**3-Gunslinger Hill (g, 8, Bettor's Delight--World Of Her Own, by Western Ideal)** \$1,800, \$70,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 145-27-32-18, \$301,543

O-Ronald Louis Viele. B-Deo Volente Farms LLC & Louis A Willinger. T-Jennifer Giuliani. D-Drew Monti.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1, 2H - Finish Order: Little Willy, Remember The Beach, Stranger Things, The Longest Yard

### CENTURY MILE *report*

#### Saturday's Results:

**9, Cnm, \$55,100, Pace, ABSS PRINCESS FINAL THREE YEAR OLD FILLIES, 27.3, 54.4, 1:23.2, 1:54.2**

**1-G Ts Skyla (b,f,3 - Mystician-G Ts Selene-As Promised)** \$27,550, Lifetime Record: 14-10-3-0, \$202,680

O-Gerald & Scott & Marjorie & Terry Mcginn B-Gerald & Marjorie & Terry Mcguin T-Scott Mcguin D-Logan Gillis

**2-You Promyst (b,f,3 - Mystician-Alina-As Promised)**

O-Joe Ratchford, Willie Wychopen B-Nancy Tamblyn T-Jean Fancois Gagne D-Jamie Gray

**3-Outlawabovenbeyond (b,f,3 - Captive Audience-Watchasgirlsgoby-As Promised)**

O-Rodney Starkewski, Clauzette Byckal B-Outlaw Stable T-Rodney Starkewski D-Philip Giesbrecht

*Replay Unavailable -*

**10, Cnm, \$56,300, Pace, ABSS PLAINSMEN THREE YEAR OLD COLTS AND GELDINGS FINAL, 28.4, 57.1, 1:26.4, 1:55.1**

**1-Rockin Roller (b,g,4 - Domitian Hanover-Erasable Art-Artsplace)** \$28,150, Lifetime Record: 30-5-1-1, \$46,607

O-Jodi Loftus, Brandon Campbell B-Gilles Gobeil, Sandra Williams T-Brandon Campbell D-Brandon Campbell

**2-One Major Hottie (b,c,3 - Mystician-One Hot Majorette-Art Major)**

O-Philip Giesbrecht, Monica Hudon, Denise Andrew B-William Andrew T-Gerry Hudon D-Philip Giesbrecht

**3-Jus Ched (b,c,3 - Betterthancheddar-Quantum Blue Chip-American Ideal)**

O-Derek Gilbert, John Larsen B-8113564 Canada Ltd T-Logan Gillis D-Logan Gillis

*Replay Unavailable -*



# RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

## CHARLOTTETOWN DRIVING PARK *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**3, Chr, \$10,550, Pace,** JOE O'BRIEN MEMORIAL 2 YEAR OLD COLTS (GRASSROOTS), 29.2, 59.1, 1:30.1, 1:58.2

**1-Howmac Exclusive (b,c,2 - Source Of Pride-Howmac Impeccable-Articulator)** \$5,275, Lifetime Record: 9-1-0-4, \$10,687

O-James Gorman, Leith & Leslie Waite B-Howmac Farms Ltd T-Corey Macpherson D-Corey Macpherson

**2-Darkside Of Wicked (br,c,2 - Mcwicked-Unique Desire-Real Desire)**

O-Nikway Farms B-Nikway Farms T-Gilles Barrieau D-Gilles Barrieau

**3-Freemans Legacy (b,g,2 - Pang Shui-Camco Terra-Stonebridge Terror)**

O-Mackenzie Arsenault B-Blair Thibeau T-Clifford Murphy D-Ken Murphy

*Replay Unavailable -*

**6, Chr, \$10,550, Pace,** JOE O'BRIEN MEMORIAL 2 YEAR OLD COLTS (GRASSROOTS), 28.4, 59.2, 1:29.3, 2:00.4

**1-Mr Andreychuk (b,g,2 - All Bets Off-Rose Knows-Art Major)** \$5,275, Lifetime Record: 9-2-0-1, \$10,618

O-Mackenzie Spence, Brock Maclellan, Jean Francois Leblanc B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Mackenzie Spence D-Dale Pr Spence

**2-Majestic Mason (br,g,2 - Arthur Blue Chip-Beautiful In Blue-American Ideal)**

O-Stephen Downey B-Stephen Downey T-Gilles Barrieau D-Gilles Barrieau

**3-Wizard (b,g,2 - Stonebridge Terror-Whitesand Whisper-Intrepid Seelster)**

O-Alan Macdonald, Kent Williams B-Bobby Gordon T-Jason Hughes D-Jason Hughes

*Replay Unavailable -*

**7, Chr, \$18,800, Pace,** LADY SLIPPER STAKE 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES (GOLD), 30.2, 1:01.2, 1:31.3, 2:00.1

**1-Dusty Lane Dixie (b,f,2 - Pang Shui-Mcdaisy Cutter-Mcardle)** \$9,400, Lifetime Record: 4-3-0-0, \$17,409

O-David Lund B-John & Stephen Jk Quinn T-Gilles Barrieau D-Gilles Barrieau

**2-Shesjusmundrstood (br,f,2 - Malicious-Bunny Mach-Mach Three)**

O-Donald Mac Rae B-Donald Mac Rae T-Jason Hughes D-Jason Hughes

**3-Starship Beauty (b,f,2 - Arthur Blue Chip-Romance In Camelot-Camelot Hall)**

O-Dads Without Abs B-Claude Poirier T-Kyle Williams D-Patrick Shepherd

*Replay Unavailable -*

**9, Chr, \$18,800, Pace,** LADY SLIPPER STAKE 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES (GOLD), 28.1, 57.1, 1:27.1, 1:56.1

**1-Goodmorning Nova (b,f,2 - Arthur Blue Chip-Goodmorning Ky-Aahm Canadian Now)** \$9,400, Lifetime Record: 7-4-1-1, \$32,414

O-Melissa Banks, Jason Williams B-Melissa Banks T-Dwane Mac Eachern D-Gilles Barrieau

**2-Miss Wicked (b,f,2 - Mcwicked-Deviliciously Good-Art Major)**

O-Blaine Thibeau B-Blaine Thibeau T-Joseph Baxter D-Corey Macpherson

**3-Avyanna (b,f,2 - Roll With Joe-Saulsbrook Alana-Western Paradise)**

O-Hailee Currie B-Michael Polansky T-Mary Clare Macdonald D-Mary Clare Macdonald

*Replay Unavailable -*

**11, Chr, \$18,800, Pace,** LADY SLIPPER STAKE 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES (GOLD), 28.2, 57.2, 1:27.1, 1:55.2

**1-High Roller (blk,f,2 - Big Jim-Dianna Santanna-Santanna Blue Chip)** \$9,400, Lifetime Record: 6-3-2-1, \$20,074

O-Kmac Stables, Cory Livingston B-Doug Mac Phee T-Melissa Rennie D-Adam Merner

**2-Chip Of Evil (b,f,2 - Arthur Blue Chip-Evil Fight-Western Ideal)**

O-Inarush Stable B-Elmer James Folland T-Eddy Doucette D-Corey Macpherson

# RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Wednesday** (b,f,2 - Betterthancheddar-Eastern Shore-Sportswriter)

O-Myles Heffernan   B-Jeffrey Williamson   T-Myles Heffernan   D-Myles Heffernan

*Replay Unavailable -*

**13, Chr, \$21,100, Pace**, JOE O'BRIEN MEMORIAL 2 YEAR OLD COLTS (GOLD), 29.0, 58.3, 1:28.1, 1:57.2

**1-Jackies Boy (b,g,2 - Tobago Cays-Dusty Lane Briar-Ameripan Gigolo)** \$10,650, Lifetime Record: 8-6-1-1, \$47,848

O-Myles Heffernan   B-Myles Heffernan   T-Myles Heffernan   D-Myles Heffernan

**2-Marleys Boy** (b,g,2 - Betterthancheddar-Private Joke-Western Ideal)

O-Wade Peconi   B-Wade Peconi   T-Earl Watts   D-David Dowling

**3-Allaboutthecash** (b,g,2 - All Bets Off-Itsallaboutthebass-Yankee Cruiser)

O-Jeff Holmes, Trevor & David Macdonald, Leonard Doyle   B-Jeff Holmes   T-Jeff Holmes   D-Gilles Heffernan

*Replay Unavailable -*

**15, Chr, \$21,100, Pace**, JOE O'BRIEN MEMORIAL 2 YEAR OLD COLTS (GOLD), 29.0, 59.0, 1:27.4, 1:56.1

**1-Merigo Magic (b,g,2 - Tobago Cays-Meridian Magic-Largo)** \$10,650, Lifetime Record: 8-5-3-0, \$44,263

O-Mike May, Herman Mcquaid, Derrick Cameron, Ian Walker   B-Barry & Ruben Martin   T-Melissa Rennie   D-Adam Merner

**2-Tobins Chester** (b,g,2 - Shanghai Phil-Putnam Mackenzie-Grinfromeartoeat)

O-Donald Mac Rae   B-Wendell Williams   T-Jason Hughes   D-Jason Hughes

**3-Howmac General** (br,g,2 - Malicious-General Luckypercy-Blissfull Hall)

O-Windemere Farms, Hollis Newson, Debbie Denney, Jerry Mackinnon   B-Howmac Farms Ltd   T-Earl Watts   D-David Dowling

*Replay Unavailable -*

## CUMBERLAND RACEWAY *report*

### Saturday's Early Results:

**1, CUMB, \$50,421, Trot**, MAINE SIRE STAKES FINAL 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 31.4, 1:04.1, 1:36.1, 2:08.3, FT

**1-Pembroke Will (g, 2, Pembroke Slugger--Pembroke Maiden, by Andover Hall)** \$30,252, Lifetime Record: 7-2-4-1, \$57,020

O-William L Varney.   B-William L Varney.   T-Valerie Grondin.   D-Heath Campbell.

**2-Chipper Dale** (g, 2, Shake It Off Lindy--Bibbidi Boo, by Noble Venture) \$15,126, Lifetime Record: 8-6-2-0, \$72,230

O-Lynn-Marie Plouffe.   B-Lynn-Marie Plouffe.   T-Valerie Grondin.   D-Valerie Grondin.

**3-Carrabassett** (g, 2, Boy Band--Willing Wind, by Sj's Caviar) \$5,042, Lifetime Record: 9-1-3-5, \$33,676

O-Patrick A Leavitt.   B-Michael D Andrew.   T-Gretchen Athearn.   D-Mark Athearn.

*Replay Unavailable - Calls: 20, DIS, DIS, DIS, 55Q -*

### Saturday Late Results:

**1, CUMB, \$50,567, Trot**, MAINE SIRE STAKES FINAL 2 YEAR OLD FILLES, 30.4, 1:03.4, 1:34.1, 2:07.0, FT

**1-Pembroke Breeze (f, 2, Pembroke Slugger--Pembroke Mistress, by Cr Power Glide)** \$25,283, Lifetime Record: 8-4-4-0, \$61,196

O-William L Varney.   B-William L Varney.   T-Valerie Grondin.   D-Heath Campbell.

**2-Bernie's Legacy** (f, 2, Shake It Off Lindy--Pembroke Conifer, by Noble Venture) \$12,641, Lifetime Record: 9-0-2-4, \$30,474

O-Teri L Toubeau.   B-Lynn-Marie Plouffe.   T-Ivan Davies.   D-Ivan Davies.

**3-My Saving Grace** (f, 2, Shake It Off Lindy--Cinematic Hanover, by Muscles Yankee) \$7,585, Lifetime Record: 10-5-2-1, \$54,056

O-Margaret Thyng.   B-Leighton Property.   T-Gretchen Athearn.   D-Mark Athearn.

*Replay Unavailable - Calls: 4, 2H, T, HD, T - Finish Order: Twisted Venture*



## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**6, CUMB, \$51,023, Pace,** MAINE SIRE STAKES FINAL 2 YEAR OLD FILLES, 28.1, 59.0, 1:28.1, 1:59.4, FT

**1-Gowestyounggrace (f, 2, Western Maverick--Gracie Gracie, by Albert Albert)** \$24,937, Lifetime Record: 8-5-0-1, \$56,893  
O-Sharon Ward & Frederick H Ward Jr. B-Sharon Ward & Frederick H Ward Jr. T-Frederick Ward Jr. D-David Ingraham.

**2-Summertime (f, 2, Deuce Seelster--Summer Hope, by Four Starzzz Shark)** \$12,469, Lifetime Record: 9-0-1-2, \$21,804  
O-Sara L Fernald & Steven Wilson. B-Michael L Cushing & Steven Wilson. T-Steven Wilson. D-Steven Wilson.

**3-My Sweet Revenge (f, 2, Western Maverick--Machmeter, by Mach Three)** \$5,985, Lifetime Record: 11-2-2-4, \$30,936  
O-Leighton Property. B-Laurie A Harding & Reginald J Duguay. T-Marc Tardif. D-Walter Case Jr.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 6Q, T, NS, 1, 3H - Finish Order: Who's Perfect, Ghost Of You, Mrs Foxy Roxy, Animore Sass, Zoes Precious Rn

**8, CUMB, \$51,023, Pace,** MAINE SIRE STAKES FINAL 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 29.2, 59.2, 1:30.0, 2:01.4, FT

**1-Hesjustadelight (g, 2, Western Maverick--Shesjustadelight N, by Bettor's Delight)** \$24,746, Lifetime Record: 11-4-4-1, \$70,751  
O-Ronald L Cushing & Lynn-Marie Plouffe & Anthony J & Joseph J Romanelli. B-Lynn-Marie Plouffe. T-Heidi Cushing. D-Ron Cushing.

**2-Two Fold Cold (g, 2, Deuce Seelster--Snow Cone A, by Bettor's Delight)** \$12,373, Lifetime Record: 9-4-1-0, \$42,849  
O-Marc Raymond Tardif. B-Gary J & Kristina Hall. T-Marc Tardif. D-Kevin Switzer Jr.

**3-Justcallmebuck (c, 2, Deuce Seelster--Justcallmerosie, by Dream Away)** \$5,939, Lifetime Record: 6-0-3-1, \$18,282  
O-Kristina Hall. B-Kristina Hall. T-Gary Hall. D-Gary Hall.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: H, 1Q, 1H, 1Q, 1 - Finish Order: Whats For Suppaah, Oakleypopsthe deuce, Stretch It Donn, Thru The Fire, Wes's Challenge

## FREEHOLD RACEWAY report

### Saturday's Results:

**3, Fhld, \$10,000, Pace,** New Jersey Sire Stakes - SDF- 3 Year Old Colt Pace Leg 2, 28.0, 56.1, 1:25.1, 1:54.0, GD

**1-Stay Grounded (g, 3, Stay Hungry--Radar Contact, by Dontgetinmyway)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 29-5-6-6, \$173,492  
O-Noel M Daley & Dean E Ehrigott & Waldron T Matthews. B-Barbara L Matthews. T-Noel Daley. D-Johnathan Ahle.

## FROM THE FIRST CROP OF STAY HUNGRY



**2-Taste Of Honey (g, 3, Huntsville--Sweet As Sugar, by Yankee Cruiser)** \$2,500, \$200,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 29-6-3-6, \$175,361  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & J&T Silva Stables, LLC & Phillip Collura & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Birnam Wood Farms. T-Ron Burke. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Gallie Getaway (g, 3, Sweet Lou--Gallie Beach, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$1,200, \$150,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 25-3-8-6, \$97,051  
O-Mark A Silva. B-Mark C Mullen & Stephen P Dey III. T-Mark Silva. D-Daniel Dube.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1, 2 - Finish Order: Kraken Seelster, Bad Boy Too, Train Station, Sweet Ideal

**9, Fhld, \$45,000, Pace, \*\*\* Renaissance \*\*\* 2 Year Old Filly Final,** 28.2, 57.0, 1:25.4, 1:55.2, GD

**1-Miki In Luv (f, 2, Always B Miki--Lover's Dream, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$22,500, \$25,000 2022 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 9-6-1-0, \$75,350  
O-Ron Coyne Stables, Inc & Blair C Corbeil, CA & Richard J & Farrell F Carney. B-Joseph Davino & Brad Shackman, CA & Drennan Stable LLC & Anthony Perretti Farm LLC. T-Ron Coyne Jr. D-Daniel Dube.

**2-Odds On Steno (f, 2, Bettor's Wish--Odds On St Lucie, by Sweet Lou)** \$11,250, Lifetime Record: 7-1-5-0, \$97,750  
O-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Bottom Line Racing LLC. B-Odds On Racing. T-Tony Alagna. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Top Of Mind (f, 2, Stay Hungry--Apogee Hanover, by Jereme's Jet)** \$5,400, \$31,000 2022 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 7-0-2-3, \$17,085  
O-Ervin Miller Stable Inc & Douglas S Overhiser & Glenn E Bechtel, CA. B-Fair Winds Stable. T-Erv Miller. D-Tyler Miller.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 2, 3, 1H - Finish Order: Always B Merry, I'm A Believer, Grace Bay, Odds On Selenium, Pass The Dream



# Harness Racing Update on Instagram

@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



# RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

## HARRAH'S HOOSIER PARK *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**4, HoP, \$18,000, Pace**, Fillies and Mares Open 2 / Open 3, 26.2, 55.3, 1:23.4, 1:51.2, FT

**1-Hot Mess Express (m, 5, Panther Hanover--My Heart Was True, by Cole Muffler)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 60-27-9-3, \$917,884

O-Samuel P Bowie. B-Amy E & Madeline Marie & Ethan T Giberson. T-Tony Alagna. D-Marvin Luna.

**2-Wild Rosa (m, 4, Aracache Hanover--This Flight Rocks, by Rockin Image)** \$4,500, \$8,000 2020 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 40-11-10-4, \$98,987

O-Kimberly P Roth. B-Paul W & Cathy M Webb. T-Kimberly Roth. D-Michael Oosting.

**3-Rose Run Vantage (m, 6, Big Jim--Eagle Hilarious, by Dragon Again)** \$2,160, \$17,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 115-19-24-18, \$435,590

O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Rose Run Farm. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Lewayne Miller.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 2, 1H, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Apple Valley, Skyway Brittney, Marvelous Marshia

**5, HoP, \$22,000, Trot**, Open 1 / Open 2, 26.2, 55.3, 1:24.1, 1:52.2, FT

**1-Flagman (g, 6, Guccio--Magic Lindy, by Kadabra)** \$11,000, \$14,000 2018 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 84-29-11-10, \$355,889\

O-Maryann Plano. B-Pond- A- Acres. T-Rick Plano. D-Rick Plano.

**2-Tug And Coop (g, 4, Dover Dan--Dandelion Dust, by Ken Warkentin)** \$5,500, \$65,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 53-7-9-2, \$119,548

O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Pond- A- Acres. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Trace Tetrick.

**3-Bluebird Deacon (g, 6, Swan For All--Little Revenue, by Revenue S)** \$2,640, \$72,000 2018 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 80-14-16-14, \$277,885

O-Hannah Bender. B-Daryl D Miller. T-Erv Miller. D-Atlee Bender.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 9T, 4, 1H, 2, 3H - Finish Order: Toy's For You, Jusmakinyalook, Ponda Adventure, Just For Trix

**10, HoP, \$16,000, Trot**, Open 3, 27.1, 56.0, 1:24.4, 1:53.2, FT

**1-Adamsville Road (g, 4, Swan For All--She Wore Red, by Yankee Glide)** \$8,000, \$7,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 42-13-5-6, \$348,554

O-Mel Rose Stable & Joe D Nesselroad. B-Joyce A Mc Clelland. T-Tyler George. D-Trace Tetrick.

## *Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!* **LEXINGTON** *Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Brookview Bolt (g, 5, Swan For All--Witty's Winner, by Jailhouse Jesse)** \$4,000, \$52,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 84-22-21-7, \$578,982

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Knox Services Inc & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Brookview Farms. T-Ron Burke. D-Ricky Macomber Jr.

**3-Renegade Gypsy (g, 4, Archangel--Sea Gypsy, by Glidemaster)** \$1,920, \$18,000 2020 ONT-SEL, Lifetime Record: 45-9-11-9, \$119,863

O-Thestable Renegade Gypsy, CA. B-Winbak Farm. T-Ron Burke. D-Jordan Ross.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 2, 1H, 2, 2H, H - Finish Order: Triathlon As, All Star Swan, Dunbar Hall, Bridge To Jesse's, Miss Smead

**11, HoP, \$18,000, Pace**, Fillies and Mares Open 2 / Open 3, 27.1, 55.4, 1:24.0, 1:51.1, FT

**1-Patsville (m, 4, Huntsville--Major Master Piece, by Art Major)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 45-16-12-5, \$402,978

O-William C & William P De Long. B-Ross G Bonafield. T-Roger Welch. D-John De Long.

**2-No Win No Feed A (m, 8, A Rocknroll Dance--Designer Rose, by Art Major)** \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 98-27-19-11, \$576,770

O-Douglas S Overhiser. B-R J & D Walsh, AS. T-Erv Miller. D-Atlee Bender.

**3-Maggie Rhee (m, 6, Jereme's Jet--Bow Wow Wine, by The Big Dog)** \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 80-31-10-14, \$400,557

O-Wilson Racing Stable Inc & Norman P Neff & Mark J Eichberger. B-John J Leahy. T-Timothy Wilson Jr. D-Jordan Ross.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 7H, 5H, 3, 1, NS - Finish Order: Jk's Shining Star, Ever A Jk, Elegant A



## Have a great story to share?

**EDITOR@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM**





# RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

## HOLLYWOOD GAMING DAYTON RACEWAY *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**1, Dtn, \$25,000, Pace,** FILLIES & MARES OPEN (PP's 1-3 & 4-8 DRAWN), 26.2, 55.0, 1:22.4, 1:51.3, FT

**1-Ocean Music (m, 4, Racing Hill--Ocean Pearl, by On The Attack)** \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 48-13-7-7, \$216,093

O-Sandra S Burnett. B-Sandra S Burnett. T-Christi Noble. D-Kayne Kauffman.

**2-Newsy N (m, 6, Bettor's Delight--Ultimate Art, by Art Major)** \$6,250, Lifetime Record: 69-19-18-5, \$197,964

O-Dennis R Owens & Norman Rae Racing LLC & Adams Racing LLC & James F Morris. B-Woodlands Stud Nz Inc, NZ. T-Brewer Adams. D-Dan Noble.

**3-Alexa Skye (m, 6, Somebeachsomewhere--Pirouette Hanover, by Western Ideal)** \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 68-24-12-9, \$425,469

O-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Bottom Line Racing LLC. B-Jeffrey S Snyder. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Sam Widger.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 7Q, 5T, 4T, 1H, 2 - Finish Order: Lee Loo, Penpaperpaige, Do It Like Bobbi, Anthem, Think Of Galaxies

**2, Dtn, \$75,000, Pace,** BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES CHAMPIONSHIP 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 26.2, 54.3, 1:22.4, 1:52.4, FT

**1-Naked On A Hill (f, 2, Nob Hill High--Naked By Nine, by Manhardt)** \$37,500, Lifetime Record: 10-5-4-1, \$81,454

O-Dennis Shaner. B-Dennis Shaner. T-Mark Winters. D-Jeff Nisonger.

**2-Illegal (f, 2, Western Vintage--Iemba Machine Baby, by Mach Three)** \$18,750, \$11,500 2022 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 7-5-2-0, \$78,652

O-Mike J Polhamus & Kevin S Mc Quinn. B-Marion Beachy. T-Mike Polhamus. D-Kayne Kauffman.

**3-Fear Of Moonlight (f, 2, Fear The Dragon--Western Moonlight, by Western Hanover)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 10-2-4-1, \$44,000

O-Emerald Highlands Farm. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Timothy Lane. D-Brett Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 7T, 6, 1Q, 1, HD - Finish Order: Frontier Dragon, Sarah Said, Legend N Cress, Unbridled Fury, Strictly Perfect, Talkintothemoon

**3, Dtn, \$75,000, Trot,** BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES CHAMPIONSHIP 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 27.3, 57.3, 1:26.3, 1:57.1, FT

**1-Be Not Beastly (g, 2, What The Hill--Stroke Me Strokeme, by Broadway Hall)** \$37,500, Lifetime Record: 9-2-2-3, \$69,255

O-Michael W Soehnen. B-Michael W Soehnen. T-Scott Cox. D-Chris Lems.

**2-Bob Da Bomber (g, 2, Long Tom--Leigh's Little Sis, by Full Count)** \$18,750, \$29,000 2022 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 11-7-2-0, \$67,523

O-David B Wills & Richard Coad & Tye R Loy & Douglas J Gregory. B-Andrew J Kauffman. T-Tye Loy. D-Tyler Smith.

**3-Irresistible Son (g, 2, Triumphant Caviar--Beautiful, by And Away We Go)** \$9,000, \$23,000 2022 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 9-3-1-2, \$54,470

O-Thestable Irresistibleson, CA & Hutchison Harness LLC. B-Marion Beachy. T-Jason McGinnis. D-Anthony Macdonald.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 2, 3, 2H, H - Finish Order: Beaeastel, No Nap Nash, Sweeney, Uncle Ruckas, Tom Swift, Wavethefreddiebird

**4, Dtn, \$75,000, Pace,** BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES CHAMPIONSHIP 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 26.4, 54.4, 1:22.2, 1:50.3, FT

**1-Beautiful Seaside (f, 3, Downbytheseaside--Your Beautiful, by Your Nemesis)** \$37,500, Lifetime Record: 20-10-3-0, \$137,710

O-Matt E Rowe. B-Matt E Rowe. T-Melby Ober Jr. D-Brett Miller.

**2-Stormy Serena (f, 3, Fear The Dragon--Rockin Serena, by Rockin Image)** \$18,750, Lifetime Record: 21-8-2-1, \$180,085

O-Emerald Highlands Farm & Dolne Farm Services LLC & Wrenn Racing LLC. B-Emerald Highlands Farm & Dolne Farm Services LLC & Wrenn Racing LLC. T-Melanie Wrenn. D-Peter Wrenn.

**3-Onederfulbeach (f, 3, Beachtree--Tailwind Hanover, by Art Major)** \$9,000, \$7,000 2021 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 24-6-3-5, \$97,180

O-Kapildeo Singh & Earl Hill Jr, CA & Vip Internet Stable LLC & Donald G Mac Rae, CA. B-Robert J Eicher. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Aaron Merriman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1H, 1H, 1H, H - Finish Order: Racing For Three, Tre Rock, High Flyin' Filly, Apple Martini, Honey Buzz, Darby Creek

**5, Dtn, \$75,000, Trot,** BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES CHAMPIONSHIP 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 27.3, 56.3, 1:25.0, 1:54.4, FT

**1-Justasiam As (f, 2, Lionhunter--Golden Door Lindy, by Cambest)** \$37,500, Lifetime Record: 9-4-0-1, \$94,630

O-Acl Stuteri Ab. B-Acl Stuteri Ab. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Tony Hall.

**2-Jurassic Hattie (f, 2, Volstead--High Gear Sahbra, by Striking Sahbra)** \$18,750, Lifetime Record: 7-4-3-0, \$127,834

O-Jerry M Welch. B-Jerry M Welch. T-Eric Nesselroad. D-Brett Miller.

# RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Hot Tea** (f, 2, Enterprise--Tori Ann, by S J's Photo) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 8-3-3-1, \$108,875

O-Joyce A Mc Clelland. B-Richard McClelland & Joyce A Mc Clelland. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Tyler Smith.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5Q, 3H, 3Q, 2T, 1H - Finish Order: Elisdreamgirl, Madame Pele, Estes, Butter N Syrup, Midnight Nolan, Pierres Serenade

**6, Dtn, \$75,000, Trot, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES CHAMPIONSHIP 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 27.2, 56.0, 1:24.4, 1:54.4, FT**

**1-Senterprise (g, 3, Enterprise--Sun Sentinel, by Like A Prayer)** \$37,500, \$32,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 18-5-6-2, \$104,315

O-Dennis R Owens & Norman Rae Racing LLC & James F Morris. B-Spring Haven Farm. T-Christi Noble. D-Dan Noble.

**2-Asian Zing (g, 3, Dontyouforgetit--Hp Guccio Girl, by Guccio)** \$18,750, \$21,000 2021 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 34-13-6-5, \$129,231

O-Rosy E Weaver & Heartland Acres. B-Curve Acres Farm. T-Rosy Weaver. D-Chris Page.

**3-Long Tom Jess (g, 3, Long Tom--Sheza Jessie, by Jailhouse Jesse)** \$9,000, \$14,000 2021 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 29-9-5-6, \$82,603

O-Rosy E Weaver & Heartland Acres. B-Phillip Ray McGuire. T-Rosy Weaver. D-Tyler Smith.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1, 2Q, 2, T - Finish Order: What A Mission, Domovoy, Bidenurtime, Fiasty Sam, Romeo's Dream, Johnnynreds Victory

**7, Dtn, \$75,000, Pace, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES CHAMPIONSHIP 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 27.3, 55.3, 1:23.0, 1:50.2, FT**

**1-Liteningonthebeach (g, 3, Downbytheseaside--Peanutbettor Shake, by Bettor's Delight)** \$37,500, \$72,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 18-10-3-1, \$168,850

O-Country Club Acres Inc & Joe Sbrocco & Acadia Farms Inc & Richard M Lombardo. B-Spring Haven Farm. T-Brian Brown. D-Dexter Dunn.

**2-Don'ttouchmytruck (g, 3, Racing Hill--Age Of Consent, by Real Desire)** \$18,750, Lifetime Record: 20-7-5-4, \$80,154

O-Judy L Roegner. B-Judy L Roegner. T-Judy Roegner. D-Tony Hall.

**3-Trooper L (g, 3, Racing Hill--Zoey's Lemon Tart, by Dave Pantone)** \$9,000, \$6,500 2021 BHS, Lifetime Record: 54-11-18-9, \$103,124

O-Le Van Stables Inc & Darmofal Racing Ent. & Megan Levan. B-Levi E Bontrager. T-Hank Le Van. D-Hank Le Van.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, 1, 1, NS - Finish Order: The Mandalorian, Don'tfeardon'ttell, Surfside Beach, I Fear Nothing, Cruisin Jim, Primary Driver

**8, Dtn, \$75,000, Trot, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES CHAMPIONSHIP 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 27.2, 56.1, 1:25.1, 1:55.2, FT**

**1-Vintage (f, 3, Creatine--Swan And Only, by Kadabra)** \$37,500, \$97,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 12-4-2-1, \$78,865

O-Joyce A Mc Clelland & Mel Rose Stable. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-John Ryan Melsheimer. D-Sam Widger.



## ANOTHER DIAMOND CREEK-BRED WINNER!



**2-Waddupgee (f, 3, Triumphant Caviar--Gee O'keeffe, by Holiday Road)** \$18,750, Lifetime Record: 24-6-6-5, \$142,685

O-Christopher F Beaver & Steven J Zeelandar. B-Christopher F Beaver. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Aaron Merriman.

**3-Golden Endeavor (f, 3, Enterprise--Lucky W, by Donerail)** \$9,000, \$10,000 2021 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 36-6-7-11, \$82,190

O-Top Shelf Stable. B-Lmn Bred Stables Inc. T-Herman Hagerman. D-Austin Hanners.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 1H, 2, 2, 3 - Finish Order: Crysta's Legacy, Smokinhotirishgirl, Frantastic L, Pariso, Doc's Boo Boo, Gabbys Teddy Bear

**9, Dtn, \$75,000, Pace, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES CHAMPIONSHIP 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 26.4, 55.1, 1:23.4, 1:53.2, FT**

**1-Well That's Marky (g, 2, Well Said--Ridge Jumper, by Ironridge)** \$37,500, Lifetime Record: 10-4-3-2, \$82,060

O-Matt E Rowe. B-Matt E Rowe. T-Melby Ober Jr. D-Chris Page.

**2-Seeuatthesmoke (g, 2, Racing Hill--Adventurepan, by Mach Three)** \$18,750, \$9,500 2022 BHS, Lifetime Record: 10-7-3-0, \$69,511

O-Michael A Lee. B-R Kevin Greenfield & Michael R Creps. T-Michael Lee. D-David Miller.

**3-Dragon You Along (g, 2, Fear The Dragon--Scootie Best Lou, by Ponder)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 11-2-2-3, \$40,110

O-Brent A Hopper & James A Davis. B-Brent A Hopper & James A Davis. T-Ben Davis. D-Kayne Kauffman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 1, 1H, 1H, NS - Finish Order: Rainrock, Hi Ho Silver, Somewhere Up, Dragons R Fearless, Cinderlane Cruiser, Attention Span

**10, Dtn, \$70,000, Pace, THE DAYTON DERBY GRAND CIRCUIT STAKE CONSOLATION HORSES & GELDINGS - 3 YEAR OLDS & UP, 27.1, 55.1, 1:21.4, 1:49.2, FT**

**1-Taurasi (g, 4, Racing Hill--Voluminous, by Eleven A M)** \$35,000, Lifetime Record: 23-10-3-4, \$308,626

O-Bradley J Grant, CA & Victoria M Howard. B-M T Pockets Stables & Victoria M Howard. T-Tony Alagna. D-Todd McCarthy.

**2-Chase H Hanover (g, 5, Captaintreacherous--Calgary Hanover, by Western Ideal)** \$17,500, \$30,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 68-19-13-9, \$874,427

O-Bottom Line Racing LLC & Carl T Howard. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Tony Hall.



## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Abuckabett Hanover** (h, 5, Betting Line--All Tucked Up, by Western Ideal) \$8,400, \$160,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 53-14-5-10, \$1,124,979  
O-William A Pollock & Bruce M Areman & Andrew S Harris. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Andrew Harris. D-Dexter Dunn.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4, 4Q, 4, 2H, T - Finish Order: Duke Of Cornwall N, Workin Ona Mystery, Rocks Shining Star, Captain Kirk, Dancin Sancho

**11, Dtn, \$240,000, Trot, DAYTON OAKS DERBY GRAND CIRCUIT STAKE MARES - 3 YEAR OLDS & UP, 27.3, 56.2, 1:24.4, 1:52.3, FT**

**1-Jiggy Jog S (m, 4, Walner--Hot Mess Hanover, by Cantab Hall)** \$120,000, Lifetime Record: 32-15-10-2, \$1,866,279\

O-Jorgen Sparredal Inc. B-Vestmarka Ab, SD. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Dexter Dunn.

### WINNER-BY-WORLD-CHAMPION-WALNER

**2-M-m's Dream** (m, 4, Swan For All--Trading Places, by Classic Photo) \$60,000, \$18,500 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 32-25-2-2, \$1,314,374  
O-Eleven Star Stables & Frank D Baldachino & Hillside Stables. B-Mervin J Miller. T-Ron Burke. D-David Miller.

**3-Hp Mama B** (m, 5, Royalty For Life--Winters Jewel, by Self Possessed) \$28,800, Lifetime Record: 65-20-13-8, \$565,515  
O-Benoit O Baillargeon, CA. B-Benoit O Baillargeon, CA. T-Benoit Baillargeon. D-Louis Roy.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4Q, 5H, 2H, 2Q, 2 - Finish Order: Forceful Power, Warrawee Xenia, Eternal Lee, Swan Fine Lady, Swans Eye, Refined

**12, Dtn, \$242,500, Pace, DAYTON DISTAFF DERBY GRAND CIRCUIT STAKE MARES - 3 YEAR OLDS & UP, 26.1, 54.2, 1:22.0, 1:49.2, FT**

**1-Grace Hill (m, 5, Always B Miki--Western Silk, by Western Terror)** \$121,250, \$75,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 58-28-10-5, \$1,700,866  
O-Tom Hill, UK. B-White Birch Farm. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Douglas Mcnair.

### Big Nights *are made for* Lexington Selected Grads LEXINGTON Selected Yearling Sale



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Yearling Sale Graduate*

**2-Prohibition Legal** (m, 4, Big Jim--Catch A Wish, by Jenna's Beach Boy) \$60,625, Lifetime Record: 21-10-7-2, \$758,490  
O-Millar Farms, CA. B-Millar Farms, CA. T-Nick Gallucci. D-Louis Roy.

**3-Silver Label** (m, 4, Bettor's Delight--Hidden Gem, by Real Desire) \$29,100, Lifetime Record: 38-20-9-2, \$1,017,268  
O-Millar Farms, CA. B-Millar Farms, CA. T-Nick Gallucci. D-Scott Zeron.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2H, 1, 1H, 1, H - Finish Order: Marloe Hanover, Kobe's Gigi, Velocity Lady, Mikala, Boudoir Hanover, Max Contract

**13, Dtn, \$240,000, Trot, DAYTON TROTTERING DERBY GRAND CIRCUIT STAKE HORSES & GELDINGS - 3 YEAR OLDS & UP, 27.1, 54.3, 1:22.3, 1:51.1, FT**

**1-Hillxotic (g, 6, Muscle Hill--Exotic Destination, by Dream Vacation)** \$120,000, \$182,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 65-24-18-6, \$962,071  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Phillip Collura. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

### ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS Hanover Greatest name in Harness Racing

**2-Alrajah One It** (h, 7, Maharajah--Mariu, by Varenne) \$60,000, Lifetime Record: 39-17-5-6, \$1,768,222  
O-Scuderia My Horse Inc. B-Luca Crosetti, IT. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Dexter Dunn.

**3-It's Academic** (h, 6, Uncle Peter--Annapolis, by Muscle Hill) \$28,800, \$50,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 80-30-17-14, \$2,132,063  
O-Bradley J Grant, CA. B-Gbw Breeding Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-David Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 2, 2Q, 2, NK - Finish Order: Kildare King, Southwind Tyrion, Lovedbythemasses, Incommunicado, Take All Comers, Keg Stand

**14, Dtn, \$240,000, Pace, THE DAYTON DERBY GRAND CIRCUIT STAKE HORSES & GELDINGS - 3 YEAR OLDS & UP, 26.4, 55.1, 1:21.4, 1:48.0, FT**

**1-Tattoo Artist (h, 6, He's Watching--Stylish Artist, by Artsplace)** \$120,000, Lifetime Record: 91-38-18-9, \$2,673,808  
O-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Frank J Cannon & Diamond Creek Racing & Bottom Line Racing LLC. B-Tara Hills Stud LTD, CA. T-Dr. Ian Moore. D-Louis Roy.

### TARA HILLS Stud **Another TARA HILLS-BRED Winner!** TARA HILLS Stud

## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Little Rocket Man** (g, 7, Rockin Image--Gt Miss Royal, by Pilgrims Punch) \$60,000, \$18,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 92-50-14-8, \$1,032,549  
O-Russell E Beeman & Jack A Freeman. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Ken Rucker. D-Scott Zeron.

**3-Bythemissal** (g, 4, Downbytheseaside--Dismissal, by Western Terror) \$28,800, \$135,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 28-21-3-2, \$1,626,216  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Eric K Good & Rich Lombardo Racing LLC & Weaver Bruscelli LLC. B-Stephen P Dey III. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 1, 1, 1H, 1H, 1T - Finish Order: Fouever Boy, Linedrive Hanover, Allywag Hanover, Hellabalou, Charlie May, Lou's Pearlman

## NORTHVILLE DOWNS *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**4, Nor, \$20,000, Trot, 2 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT GREAT LAKE STAKE, 31.0, 1:03.1, 1:33.4, 2:04.3, FT**

**1-Elia's Lightning (f, 2, Southwind Elia--Show Me The Light, by Sj's Caviar)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 11-8-2-0, \$89,645  
O-Timothy L Roach & Willa M Rousseau. B-Christine M Baggitt. T-Tim Roach. D-Tim Roach.

**2-Sunsetacres Girl** (f, 2, Sunsetacres Banker--Dolce Far Niente, by Amigo Hall) \$5,000, \$6,000 2022 WCSS, Lifetime Record: 11-7-3-1, \$50,650  
O-Thestable Sunsetacresgirl, CA. B-Henry J Detweiler. T-Krista Harmon. D-Don Harmon.

**3-Smashin' classy** (f, 2, Smashed--Filly Bay, by Chip Chip Hooray) \$2,400, \$12,000 2022 WCSS, Lifetime Record: 11-2-3-2, \$25,874  
O-Timothy M Driver. B-John Earl Imhoff. T-Tim Driver. D-Tim Driver.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 2, 1H, H, 1, 4H - Finish Order: Velma Kelly, Grab The Loot, Paragonalisnchains, Sonic Babe

**5, Nor, \$20,000, Trot, 2 YEAR OLD COLT TROT GREAT LAKE STAKE NUMBERS 1 and 4 UNCOUPLED for WAGERING PURPOSES, 30.3, 1:02.4, 1:33.2, 2:03.4, FT**

**1-Smashingoodmatch (g, 2, Smashed--Agoodmatch, by Hotline Dia)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 11-8-1-2, \$77,733  
O-Ted Boschma. B-Paul A Troyer. T-Kent Hess. D-David Lake.

**2-J's Rocky** (g, 2, Do The Deal--Jj Coalie, by Lockkeeper) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 10-1-4-0, \$12,309  
O-Timothy M Driver. B-David Schwartz. T-Tim Driver. D-Tim Driver.

**3-Nordicsfinallegacy** (g, 2, Keystone Nordic--Wicked Woman, by Manofmanymissions) \$2,400, \$32,000 2022 WCSS, Lifetime Record: 9-0-0-3, \$5,633  
O-Thomas J & Sally A Wadsworth. B-Harvey E Byler. T-Skip De Mull. D-Skip De Mull.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1, 1, 2, HD, 11H - Finish Order: T L Waldo, Guns A Brazen, Blazingmonsieur, Kaa Dee Archie

**6, Nor, \$20,000, Trot, 3 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT GREAT LAKE STAKE NUMBERS 4 and 7 UNCOUPLED for WAGERING PURPOSES, 29.4, 1:01.1, 1:31.3, 2:01.4, FT**

**1-Krystals Jewel (f, 3, Monsieur Claude--Krystals Affair, by Yeehaw Junction)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 25-8-3-4, \$125,685  
O-Samuel M Eicher. B-Matthew Bontrager. T-Samuel Eicher. D-Don Harmon.

**2-Miss Sparty Mar** (f, 3, Southwind Russet--Shady Lady Mar, by Pineknob Classic) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 24-2-5-3, \$43,080  
O-William E Marquis. B-William E Marquis. T-Ed Brown. D-Skip De Mull.

**3-Psalmsfortysixfive** (f, 3, Fitzmagic--Baltic Onthe Rocks, by Abc Garland) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 25-1-6-10, \$48,977  
O-Penny D Brown. B-Penny D Brown. T-Ed Brown. D-David Lake.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1, 1, 1, 1, 2 - Finish Order: Jolene Kay, China's Chip, Blue Rose Davine, Ecs Aunt Tillie, Cody's Deal, Johnny May Cruz

## POCONO DOWNS AT MOHEGAN PENNSYLVANIA *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**1, PcD, \$15,000, Pace, Claiming Handicap \$20,000-25,000 Post Position by Price (Enter in \$1,000 increments), 26.3, 54.4, 1:22.3, 1:51.0, FT**

**1-Pound For Pound (g, 4, Heston Blue Chip--Gravity, by Dragon Again)** \$7,500, \$15,000 2020 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 42-10-5-9, \$76,782  
O-D Racing Stable Inc & Donald G Mac Rae, CA & Kapildeo Singh. B-Nick Surick Stable LLC & J L Benson Stables Inc. T-Hunter Oakes. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.



# HESTON BLUE CHIP Winner!





## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Black Chevron N** (g, 10, Bettor's Delight--Waihem Rainship, by Sokys Atom) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 176-30-29-27, \$448,452

O-Ameer Najor. B-Small Car World LTD, NZ. T-Darren Taneyhill. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Dragon Roars Again** (g, 6, Dragon Again--Armbo Cinnamon, by Western Ideal) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 90-13-18-12, \$172,561

O-James R Mc Donald. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Steve Salerno. D-Ridge Warren.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: H, 1Q, 1T, 2, 3H - Finish Order: Real Lucky N, Desire's Captain, Wilsons Vinner, Snoopy Snoop, Ozark

**6, PcD, \$17,000, Trot**, Winners of 4 but not more than 7 Ext. PM Races Lifetime AE: NW \$90,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 27.4, 57.0, 1:26.0, 1:55.1, FT

**1-Bluebird Bishop (g, 4, Swan For All--Little Revenue, by Revenue S)** \$8,500, \$52,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 28-8-3-3, \$103,936

O-Denise L Dennis. B-Daryl D Miller. T-Christopher Lakata. D-Braxten Boyd.

**2-Park Slope** (f, 3, Chapter Seven--Brooklyn Eagle, by Muscle Massive) \$4,250, \$100,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 16-4-4-1, \$55,020

O-Pinske Stables & Curly Tall Curly Small. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Usosweet Blue Chip** (f, 3, Devious Man--Twin B Kisses, by Muscle Mass) \$2,040, \$26,000 2021 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 20-7-3-2, \$166,760

O-Ervin Miller Stable Inc & Douglas S Overhiser. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Erv Miller. D-Marcus Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, T, T, T - Finish Order: Ap Hall Of Trix, Cocktail Fashion, Hand Dover Dan, Beer Cheese, Backstreet Player

**7, PcD, \$15,000, Pace**, Claiming Handicap \$20,000-25,000 Post Position by Price (Enter in \$1,000 increments), 27.1, 56.1, 1:24.3, 1:53.1, FT

**1-Artifact Hanover (g, 8, Bettor's Delight--Anadarko Hanover, by The Panderosa)** \$7,500, \$125,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 173-24-28-19, \$327,922

O-Eric A Prevost. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Darren Taneyhill. D-Matt Kakaley.

### ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



**2-Beachchip Hanover** (g, 9, Somebeachsomewhere--Billie Bluechip, by Western Hanover) \$3,750, \$65,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 180-43-31-29, \$347,988

O-John A Whitig & Michael Rich & Jeffrey Glenn Hess & Pint Size Racing LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Joe Pavia Jr. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**3-Hereittiz** (g, 8, The Panderosa--Spring Joy, by Matt's Scooter) \$1,800, \$3,500 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 178-22-22-16, \$261,821

O-Just Enough LLC. B-Spring Haven Farm & Douglas W Millard, CA. T-Bruce Lauer. D-Braxten Boyd.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 2Q - Finish Order: Silent Splendor, Lyons Coppertop, Cowboy Cool, Apple Valley Art, Mcneil Z Tam

**9, PcD, \$16,500, Pace**, Claiming Handicap \$30,000-40,000 Post Position by Price, 26.3, 55.1, 1:22.4, 1:50.3, FT

**1-Nome Hanover (g, 6, Well Said--Northern Cameo, by Camluck)** \$8,250, \$12,000 2018 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 118-17-23-20, \$210,254

O-John A Whitig & Michael Rich & Jeffrey Glenn Hess & Pint Size Racing LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Joe Pavia Jr. D-Matt Kakaley.

### ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



**2-Modern Rock** (g, 6, Rock N Roll Heaven--Modern Hanover, by Western Hanover) \$4,125, Lifetime Record: 135-16-22-19, \$195,839

O-Eric A Prevost. B-Denarben Stables, CA & Auciello Stables, CA. T-Darren Taneyhill. D-Anthony Napolitano.

**3-Benji's Best** (g, 9, Roll With Joe--Winbak Isabella, by Western Hanover) \$1,980, \$25,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 158-36-21-21, \$490,958

O-P T Stable. B-Winbak Farm. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2H, HD, H, 2, 5Q - Finish Order: Urban Renewal, Virgil N, Play The Field, Dontlikeitleave, Crunch Hanover

**10, PcD, \$16,500, Trot**, NW \$17,500 (Mares \$20,000) in Last 5 Starts AE: NW 10 Ext. PM Races or \$100,000 Lifetime, 27.1, 55.4, 1:24.2, 1:53.0, FT

**1-Lexus Kody (g, 5, Archangel--Lexus Helios, by Ken Warkentin)** \$8,250, Lifetime Record: 44-16-12-6, \$356,272

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Phillip Collura. B-Norm H Dunstan, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-Simon Allard.



## ARCHANGEL Winner!



**2-Aggiornamento** (g, 4, Nuncio--Tuonela, by Cantab Hall) \$4,125, Lifetime Record: 26-11-6-3, \$118,640

O-Russell C Williams. B-Russell C Williams. T-Fred Grant. D-Tyler Buter.

## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Tnt Blue Chip** (g, 4, Walner--Thislady'sdynamite, by Explosive Matter) \$1,980, \$180,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 47-10-10-5, \$152,717  
O-Bruce D Clarke & Patricia L Waldeck. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc & Riverview Breeding LLC. T-Bruce Clarke. D-Marcus Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, HD - Finish Order: Max, Toccoa Falls, Kinda Lucky Lindy, Mister Boinga, Hat Trick Marleau

## SARATOGA HARNESS *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**6, Stga, \$15,000, Pace**, Winners Over / Open Handicap W/O Posts 1-4 Open Posts 5-7, 27.2, 57.0, 1:25.2, 1:54.0, FT

**1-Hestherightstuff** (g, 6, American Ideal--Apere Hanover, by The Panderosa) \$7,500, \$26,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 50-20-3-6, \$136,521  
O-Gary L Levine. B-Stephen P Dey III. T-Gary Levine. D-Billy Dobson.



### PREFERRED EQUINE

### Yearling Sale Graduate

**2-Seventh Secret** (g, 12, Allamerican Native--Secret Song, by Direct Scooter) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 224-39-28-40, \$631,007  
O-Mark Salerno. B-Ruth A Altmeyer. T-Lisa Zabielski. D-Jim Devaux.

**3-Soul Assassin** (g, 4, Malicious--Mystic Eyes, by Camluck) \$1,800, \$35,000 2020 ATL-CL, Lifetime Record: 63-16-13-11, \$130,401  
O-Stephen J Picarazzi & Brett D Derue & Darreyl W Bullard. B-J Gregory Mackenzie, CA. T-Brett Derue. D-Mitchell Cushing.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6H, 4, 1, Q, 1H - Finish Order: Kill A Dragon, Hypnoticdream, No Ordinary Man, Ucanttouchthis

## THE LOOP *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**1, Lop, \$10,700, Pace**, KINDERGARTEN STAKE, 30.0, 1:01.0, 1:31.2, 2:02.3

**1-Lookinlikeamillion** (br,g,2 - Armbr Baylor-Untold Millions-Dealer Takes All) \$5,350, Lifetime Record: 3-2-0-1, \$7,700  
O-Dr Valerie & George & Tara & Garrett Isman B-Darryl & Sherri Mason T-Tara Isman D-Richard Remillard

**2-Trust Me Alot** (b,f,2 - Trust The Artist-Alot Of Sense-Classic Card Shark)  
O-Aurel Vodon B-Aurel Vodon T-Jacqueline Grundy D-Tyler Grundy

**3-Whos Your Daddy** (gr,c,2 - Cartoon Daddy-Rumor Mill-The Panderosa)  
O-Aurel Vodon B-Aurel Vodon T-Jacqueline Grundy D-Michel Rey

*Replay Unavailable -*

**4, Lop, \$16,606, Pace**, FUTURITY #31 STAKE FINAL, 29.2, 1:00.2, 1:29.4, 2:00.2

**1-Looeymagooey** (b,c,3 - Vertical Horizon-Mybelle Louelle-Smart Shark) \$8,303, Lifetime Record: 27-3-3-4, \$20,231  
O-David Mooney B-David Mooney T-Donald Howlett D-Richard Remillard

**2-Braxtons Boy** (b,c,3 - Whosurboy-Nitrous Force-Badlands Hanover)  
O-Richard & Janet Rey B-Richard & Janet Rey T-Richard Rey D-Michel Rey

**3-Ak Nite Lady** (b,f,3 - Andreoli Hanover-Dawns Early Rise-Armbr Baylor)  
O-Katie MacLennan, Kevin Hildebrandt B-Kevin Hildebrandt T-Kevin Hildebrandt D-Kevin Hildebrandt

*Replay Unavailable -*



# Harness Racing Update on Facebook

[/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE](#)





## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

### THE RED MILE *report*

#### Saturday's Results:

**1, Lex, \$79,000, Pace**, BLUEGRASS SERIES #48 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 26.4, 53.4, 1:22.0, 1:48.4, FT

**1-Mcseaside (f, 3, Downbytheseaside--McGibson, by McArdle)** \$39,500, \$67,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 25-10-4-3, \$543,664  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Beasty LLC & J&T Silva Stables, LLC & Knox Services Inc. B-Andray Farm & Sargent Stables LLC. T-Ron Burke.  
D-Dexter Dunn.

### Big Nights *are made for* Lexington Selected Grads

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Mollop Hanover (f, 3, Betting Line--Mayhem Seelster, by Mach Three)** \$19,750, \$40,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 13-6-3-0, \$112,457  
O-Eric K Good & West Wins Stable & Dumain Haven Farm. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Anthony Beaton. D-James Macdonald.

**3-High Fashion Star (f, 3, Huntsville--High Fashion Model, by Western Terror)** \$9,480, Lifetime Record: 19-8-4-1, \$123,979  
O-All Star Racing Inc.. B-All Star Racing Inc.. T-Peter Foley. D-Scott Zeron.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 4H, 6Q, 2H, 2, NS - Finish Order: Front Page Story, Vivians Dream, Let's Misbehave

**2, Lex, \$78,000, Trot**, BLUEGRASS SERIES #48 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 27.3, 55.2, 1:23.3, 1:50.3, FT

**1-Kilmister (c, 3, Chapter Seven--Treviso, by Muscle Massive)** \$39,000, \$170,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 22-8-4-5, \$786,639  
O-Courant Inc. B-Moni Market Breeders. T-Marcus Melander. D-Brian Sears.



**RAISED AND GRAZED AT LINDY FARMS**

**Bred by MONI MARKET BREEDERS**

### Big Nights *are made for* Lexington Selected Grads

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

**Yearling Sale Graduate**

**2-Point Of Perfect (c, 3, Walner--Southwind Fiat, by Muscle Hill)** \$19,500, \$205,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 29-3-4-7, \$307,246  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Hatfield Stables & J&T Silva Stables, LLC & Knox Services Inc. B-Black Creek Farm & Northern Lane Farm & Four Corner Stables & Hickory Hollow Stables. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

**3-Cecil Hanover (g, 3, Chapter Seven--Columbia, by Muscle Massive)** \$9,360, \$200,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 18-5-3-5, \$365,815  
O-S R F Stable & Midnight Sun Partners Inc & Ake Svanstedt Inc & Jorgen Sparredal Inc. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Ake Svanstedt.

*CallsReplay Unavailable* - : 3Q, 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H - Finish Order: Brodeur, Espresso, Prince Of Honor, Ignatius Hanover, Once In A Lifetime

**3, Lex, \$78,000, Trot**, BLUEGRASS SERIES #48 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 28.1, 57.1, 1:25.3, 1:51.4, FT

**1-Walner Payton (f, 3, Walner--Lonely Lady, by Muscle Hill)** \$39,000, \$510,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 26-7-10-4, \$721,071  
O-Kenneth E Jacobs. B-Steve H Stewart & Dr Douglass B Hutchins. T-Chris Ryder. D-Dexter Dunn.

**WINNER-BY-WORLD-CHAMPION-WALNER**

### Big Nights *are made for* Lexington Selected Grads

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Rose Run Yolanda (f, 3, Triumphant Caviar--Rose Run Keepsake, by Armbr Laser)** \$19,500, \$50,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 21-13-6-0, \$679,808  
O-Greg Luther Racing LLC. B-Rose Run Farm. T-Todd Luther. D-Yannick Gingras.

## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Flyingdrumsticks S** (f, 3, Muscle Hill--Timbal, by From Above) \$9,360, Lifetime Record: 10-6-1-1, \$57,341

O-Menhammar Stuteri Ab. B-Menhammar Stuteri Ab. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Ake Svanstedt.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 7, 7Q, 3, 1H, 1H - Finish Order: Heaven Hanover, Bravo Angel S, Royal Filly, Fashion Annie, Quick Stop

**4, Lex, \$80,000, Pace, BLUEGRASS SERIES #48 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 27.2, 54.2, 1:22.1, 1:48.1, FT**

**1-Sylvia Hanover (f, 3, Always B Miki--Shyaway, by Artiscape)** \$40,000, \$135,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 19-16-2-0, \$1,079,774

O-Hudson Standrbrd Stb Inc, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Mark Steacy. D-Bob McClure.

### ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



**2-Twin B Joe Fresh** (f, 3, Roll With Joe--Fresh Breeze, by Captaintreacherous) \$20,000, \$65,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 22-16-4-1, \$1,224,178

O-Christopher J Ryder & Dexter J Dunn & Peter F Trebotica & Barry Spak. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Chris Ryder. D-Dexter Dunn.

**3-Strong Poison** (f, 3, Always B Miki--Fiyonce, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$9,600, \$50,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 23-7-8-4, \$710,725

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & J&T Silva Stables, LLC & Knox Services Inc & Beasty LLC. B-Steve H Stewart & Charles & Julie R Nash. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 5Q, 4H, 2H, 1H, 1Q - Finish Order: Charleston, Always B Naughty, Hungry For Love, Bellissima Hanover

**5, Lex, \$78,000, Trot, BLUEGRASS SERIES #48 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 29.0, 57.0, 1:25.0, 1:51.0, FT**

**1-Mommamia Volo (f, 3, Tactical Landing--Margarita Momma, by Yankee Glide)** \$39,000, Lifetime Record: 16-5-2-0, \$376,882

O-Kentuckiana Racing Stable & Jorgen Jahre Jr, NO. B-Kentuckiana Farms LLC & Jorgen Jahre Jr, NO. T-Carter Pinske. D-Todd McCarthy.

**2-Railee Something** (f, 3, International Moni--Railee Priti, by Muscle Mass) \$19,500, Lifetime Record: 26-12-6-2, \$558,636

O-Ronald Mersky. B-Ronald Mersky. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

**3-Secret Volo** (f, 3, Walner--Secret Serenity, by Muscle Hill) \$9,360, \$40,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 22-3-6-5, \$393,325

O-Heights Stable & Rick T Wahlstedt & Kenneth Kjellgren, SD. B-Jorgen Jahre Jr, NO & Kentuckiana Farms LLC. T-Marcus Melander. D-Brian Sears.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 2, 3Q, T, H, 3Q - Finish Order: Cando Volo, Warrawee Yes, Heart On Fire, Yo Beth D, Special Way

**6, Lex, \$73,000, Pace, BLUEGRASS SERIES #48 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 27.2, 54.1, 1:22.1, 1:47.3, FT**

**1-Confederate (c, 3, Sweet Lou--Geothermal, by A Rocknroll Dance)** \$36,500, Lifetime Record: 17-14-2-1, \$1,558,129

O-Diamond Creek Racing. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Brett Pelling. D-Tim Tetrick.



### ANOTHER DIAMOND CREEK-BRED WINNER!



**2-Ken Hanover** (c, 3, Captaintreacherous--Kj's Justine, by American Ideal) \$18,250, \$50,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 28-11-7-6, \$522,131

O-Roland D Mallar & Patrick A Leavitt & William R Jordan & Dennis J Osterholt. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Roland Mallar. D-David Miller.

**3-Huntinthelastdolar** (g, 3, Huntsville--Eighthundolarbill, by Bettor's Delight) \$8,760, \$60,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 19-8-3-1, \$465,833

O-R Gregg Mcnair, CA & George D Kerr, CA & Bradley J Grant, CA. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Gregg Mcnair. D-James Macdonald.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 3, 1H, 1H, 2H, 2H - Finish Order: Blue Hunt, Handlelikeaporsche, Christchurch, Loubet

**7, Lex, \$78,000, Trot, BLUEGRASS SERIES #48 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 28.0, 56.1, 1:23.3, 1:50.1, FT**

**1-Tactical Approach (c, 3, Tactical Landing--Sarcy, by Donato Hanover)** \$39,000, \$85,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 19-9-1-4, \$788,989

O-Robert J Leblanc & John D Fielding, CA & Joe Sbrocco & Jaf Racing. B-Steve H Stewart & Oakwood Farms. T-Nancy Takter. D-Scott Zeron.

### Big Nights are made for Lexington Selected Grads

LEXINGTON  
Selected Yearling Sale

**2-French Wine** (c, 3, Bar Hopping--Creamy Mimi, by Conway Hall) \$19,500, \$120,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 22-7-4-6, \$754,968

O-Andy Miller Stable Inc & Daniel & Jean Christophe Plouffe, CA & One Legend Stable Inc. B-Marvin Katz, CA & Al J Libfeld, CA. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.



## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Air Power** (c, 3, Muscle Hill--Beyond Blue, by Cantab Hall) \$9,360, \$105,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 12-5-3-1, \$328,107

O-Amg Stable Inc & Rick T Wahlstedt & Kenneth Kjellgren, SD & Heights Stable. B-Order By Stable Ab, SD. T-Marcus Melander. D-Mattias Melander.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 2, 1Q - Finish Order: Crown, Devilish Hill, Chamba, Djimon, Black Magic

**8, Lex, \$73,000, Pace**, BLUEGRASS SERIES #48 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 28.0, 55.2, 1:22.4, 1:48.4, FT

**1-Cannibal (c, 3, Sweet Lou--No More Losses, by A Rocknroll Dance)** \$36,500, Lifetime Record: 21-13-3-1, \$514,978

O-Diamond Creek Racing. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Nancy Takter. D-Yannick Gingras.



### ANOTHER DIAMOND CREEK-BRED WINNER!



**2-Combustion** (c, 3, Captaintreacherous--Acquavella, by Western Ideal) \$18,250, \$260,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 20-8-4-3, \$363,575

O-Diamond Creek Racing & Thomas R & Scott A Dillon & Cooper Silva Stables. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Brett Pelling. D-Todd McCarthy.

**3-South Point** (g, 3, Sweet Lou--Ava Hanover, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$8,760, \$80,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 21-3-6-3, \$60,270

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Lawrence R Karr & Phillip Collura. B-Vieux Carre Farms LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-Tim Tetrick.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 3, 2 - Finish Order: For Once Inmy Life, Admiral Hill, Cant Stop Lou, Kopi Luwak

**9, Lex, \$78,000, Trot**, BLUEGRASS SERIES #48 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 27.4, 56.2, 1:24.1, 1:51.3, FT

**1-Mambacita (f, 3, Tactical Landing--Bill's Lady, by Donato Hanover)** \$39,000, \$80,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 28-10-6-2, \$762,918

O-Alagna Racing LLC & Crawford Farms Racing & Pryde Stables Inc, CA. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Tony Alagna. D-Scott Zeron.

### Big Nights are made for Lexington Selected Grads

**LEXINGTON**  
Selected Yearling Sale

**2-Blonde Bombshell** (f, 3, Walner--Hey Blondie, by Cantab Hall) \$19,500, \$400,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 20-4-4-3, \$255,439

O-David H Mc Duffee & Melvin Hartman, CA & Paul L Bordogna & Mary Kinsey Arnold. B-Save Jones & Mary Kinsey Arnold & Paul L Bordogna. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-David Miller.

**3-Una Madonna** (f, 3, Tactical Landing--Unica Donna It, by Donato Hanover) \$9,360, \$100,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 25-4-1-6, \$157,078

O-John E Barnard. B-Scuderia Bolgheri Srl, IT. T-Tony Alagna. D-Dexter Dunn.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1T, 1H, 1H, 2H, NK - Finish Order: Canterbury Hanover, Silly Me Hanover, Pride N Joy, Swanky Hanover, Cyberspace

**10, Lex, \$73,000, Pace**, BLUEGRASS SERIES #48 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 27.0, 53.2, 1:20.0, 1:47.4, FT

**1-Command (g, 3, Captaintreacherous--Fable, by Rock N Roll Heaven)** \$36,500, Lifetime Record: 22-8-4-3, \$342,339

O-Diamond Creek Racing. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Brett Pelling. D-Todd McCarthy.



### ANOTHER DIAMOND CREEK-BRED WINNER!



**2-Bugaboo Lou** (g, 3, Sweet Lou--Perplexed, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$18,250, \$117,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 21-3-5-5, \$158,090

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Lawrence R Karr & Phillip Collura. B-Cool Cat Racing, Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-David Miller.

**3-El Rey** (c, 3, Captaintreacherous--Mystery Game, by Artistic Fella) \$8,760, Lifetime Record: 26-7-4-4, \$372,532

O-Brittany Farms LLC & El Rey Racing. B-Riverview Breeding LLC. T-Tony Alagna. D-Scott Zeron.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1T, 1T, 1H, H, NK - Finish Order: Act Fast, Ants Marching, Vici, Blue Lou

**11, Lex, \$78,000, Trot**, BLUEGRASS SERIES #48 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 27.0, 55.0, 1:24.1, 1:51.2, FT

**1-Oh Well (c, 3, Muscle Hill--Fine Tuned Lady, by Cantab Hall)** \$39,000, \$530,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 19-7-10-0, \$1,257,397

O-S R F Stable. B-Concord Stud Farm LLC. T-Marcus Melander. D-Tim Tetrick.

**2-Little Expensive** (c, 3, Muscle Hill--Seviyorum, by Donato Hanover) \$19,500, \$260,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 16-4-3-1, \$164,226

O-Andy Miller Stable Inc & Daniel Plouffe, CA & Jean A Goehlen. B-Stroy Inc.. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

**3-Spending Crazy** (g, 3, Crazy Wow--Seven Eleven, by Chapter Seven) \$9,360, \$30,000 2021 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 13-6-1-1, \$82,510

O-Joseph E Hess & Lawrence L Vincent & Michael G Card. B-William Johnson. T-D Benny Eggers. D-Scott Zeron.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 4H, 5, 2, 2, 2 - Finish Order: Kierkegaard K, Drink Up Drink Up, Dire Straits, Country Dagger, Sparks Fly

# RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

## WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**1, Wbs, \$28,000, Pace**, NW \$23,500 LAST 5 STARTS. AE: NW \$130,000 LIFETIME, 25.4, 53.1, 1:20.4, 1:47.4

**1-Southside Eddy (br,h,4 - Betterthancheddar-Ainsleynoelle-Jeremes Jet)** \$14,000, Lifetime Record: 44-12-8-3, \$163,141

O-Aaron Waxman, Brian Livingstone B-Saulsbrook Stables Inc T-Carmen Auciello D-Sylvain Filion



## BETTERTHANCHEDDAR Winner!



**2-Livinthebeachlife** (b,g,5 - Somebeachsomewhere-Stienams Place-Artsplace)

O-Gordon Mc Donald, Christopher Boland, Limco Inc B-Green Mountain Farms T-Victor Puddy D-Jonathan Drury

**3-Ron** (br,h,4 - Sportswriter-Doublebelieveinmagic-Western Terror)

O-Wilma & James Mackenzie B-Brnet Hopper T-James Dean D-Trevor Henry

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**2, Wbs, \$75,000, Trot**, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES GRASSROOTS FINAL: 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 28.0, 58.4, 1:27.1, 1:56.2

**1-Flirty Dancer (b,f,2 - Looklikeachpndale-Hola Lola-Amigo Hall)** \$37,500, Lifetime Record: 9-6-0-1, \$93,256

O-Brian Kleinberg, Richard Beinhauer, Paul Reid B-Cynthia Graham, William Woolfrey T-Paul Reid D-Scott Young

**2-West River Ivory** (b,f,2 - Wheeling N Dealin-Kaddys Angel-Muscle Mass)

O-Haley Macdonald B-Titus Jantzi T-Paul Macdonell D-Paul Macdonell

**3-Her Currency** (b,f,2 - The Bank-Aris Lady-Royalty For Life)

O-Scott Mceneny, Aristi Varsakis B-Scott Mceneny T-Scott Mceneny D-Bob McClure

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**3, Wbs, \$75,000, Pace**, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES GRASSROOTS FINAL: 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 26.3, 55.1, 1:22.3, 1:51.3

**1-Bonitas Best Bet (b,f,2 - All Bets Off-Bonita Beach-Real Artist)** \$37,500, Lifetime Record: 10-5-4-0, \$96,954

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC, Frank Baldachino, Weaver Brusceci LLC, Jandt Silva-Purnel And Libby B-Doug Millard Farms T-David Menry D-Bob McClure

**2-Make Out With Me** (b,f,2 - Bettors Delight-Kiss Me-American Ideal)

O-Menary Racing Inc, William Hartt, Scott Dillon, Michael Guerriero B-Concord Stud Farm T-David Menary D-Tyler Borth

**3-Tribal Dancer** (b,f,2 - Sunshine Beach-That Day-Camluck)

O-1187422 Ontario Inc B-1187422 Ontario Inc T-Melissa Lamoureux D-Jody Jamieson

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**4, Wbs, \$75,000, Trot**, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES GRASSROOTS FINAL: 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 27.1, 57.3, 1:26.2, 1:55.3

**1-Salem Seelster (b,g,2 - Muscle Mass-Speak Of The Devil-Archangel)** \$37,500, Lifetime Record: 8-3-0-0, \$59,640

O-Determination B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Luc Blais D-Jody Jamieson



## Another MUSCLE MASS Winner!



**2-R No Mercy** (b,c,2 - Alarm Detector-Absolut Seelster-Angus Hall)

O-Thomas & Elizabeth Rankin B-Thomas & Elizabeth Rankin T-Gregg McNair D-Travis Cullen

**3-Ways N Means** (b,c,2 - Muscle Mass-Mariongotchocolate-Chocolatier)

O-Dreamville Stable, Harbor Racing Stable LLC B-Steve Stewart T-Michael Keeling D-Paul Macdonell

►► [Replay](#) ►►



## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**5, Wbs, \$21,000, Pace**, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, WINNERS OF 2 BUT NOT MORE THAN 4 RACES OR \$45,000 (OS \$67,500) LIFETIME. AE: 4 & 5 YEAR OLDS CLAIMING \$50,000, 26.0, 54.4, 1:22.3, 1:50.3

**1-Forefather (b,g,5 - Somebeachsomewhere-Charisma Hanover-Dragon Again)** \$10,500, Lifetime Record: 73-12-8-6, \$153,098

O-Aaron Waxman, David Jarvis, Gary Volpe B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Shayne Barrington D-Tyler Borth

### ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



**2-Woodmere Fenn (b,g,5 - Rollwithiharry-Four Starz Roe-Four Starzzz Shark)**

O-Scott West B-Woodmere Farms t-Scott West D-Daryl Thissen

**3-Joker On Jack (b,g,3 - Bettors Delight-Jk Molly-Art Major)**

O-Menary Racing Inc, Michael Guerriero, Alan Alber, Larry Menary B-3 Brothers Stables T-David Menary D-Jody Jamieson

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**6, Wbs, \$75,000, Trot**, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES GRASSROOTS FINAL: 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 26.3, 55.3, 1:25.0, 1:53.2

**1-Pretty Special (b,f,3 - Resolve-Pretty Crafty-Here Comes Herbie)** \$37,500, Lifetime Record: 19-4-3-3, \$128,288

O-Bradley Grant B-Richard Thompsonjojn T-Camilla Christoforou D-Chris Christoforou

**2-Smashin Racquets (b,f,3 - Resolve-Princess Serena-Muscles Yankee)**

O-Awesome Acres Stbds B-Awesome Acres Stbds T-Robert Kyle Fellows D-Bob McClure

**3-Sweet Detrmination (b,f,3 - Looklikeeachpndale-A Sundae On Sunday-Chocolatier)**

O-Dewitt Stables, Patrick Lang B-Matthew Harrison T-Richard Moreau D-Sylvain Filion

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**7, Wbs, \$75,000, Pace**, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES GRASSROOTS FINAL: 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 26.3, 55.1, 1:23.4, 1:50.4

**1-Century Jamila (b,f,3 - Bettors Delight-Exotic Pleasure-Modern Art)** \$37,500, Lifetime Record: 19-8-4-2, \$138,280

O-K And K Stable, Landmark 15 Racing Stable, A K Malik Stable, David Reid B-Century Spring Farms T-Shawn Steacy D-Sylvain Filion

**2-Grandeur Seelster (b,f,3 - All Bets Off-Glamour Seelster-Jeremes Jet)**

O-Gestion Mastel Inc, Marcel Barrieau, Courtney Gallant B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Marcel Barrieau D-Austin Sorrie

**3-Sweetest Belle (b,f,3 - Sportswriter-My Secret Belle-Mach Three)**

O-Frank Brundle, Gordon Lyons B-Joseph Hudon T-Susanne Kerwood D-Jody Jamieson

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**8, Wbs, \$75,000, Pace**, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES GRASSROOTS FINAL: 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 27.0, 55.3, 1:22.4, 1:50.2

**1-Enforcer (b,c,2 - Big Jim-Rough N Ready-Bettors Delight)** \$37,500, Lifetime Record: 9-2-3-2, \$94,410

O-Aaron Waxman, Alan Alber, David Jarvis B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Gregg Mcnair D-Chris Christoforou

**2-Unrivaled Hanover (b,c,2 - Bettors Delight-Upside Surprise-Art Major)**

O-Landmark 16 Racing Stable, Hudson Standrbrd Stb Inc, David Reid, Bertrand Gilhespy Stable B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Shawn Steacy  
D-Jonathan Drury

**3-Stonebridge Thrill (b,c,2 - Bettors Delight-Inverse Hanover-Somebeachsomewhere)**

O-Mac & Carol Nichol B-Angie Stiller T-Anthony Beaton D-Tyler Borth

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**9, Wbs, \$75,000, Trot**, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES GRASSROOTS FINAL: 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 26.3, 56.1, 1:25.3, 1:53.3

**1-Kinnder Thinktwice (b,c,3 - Wheeling N Dealin-Majestic Joy-Majestic Son)** \$37,500, Lifetime Record: 20-4-4-4, \$87,283

O-Michael Hall B-Denitza Petrova T-Tyler Moore D-Sylvain Filion

**2-New Rules (b,g,3 - Looklikeeachpndale-Mini Her-Cantab Hall)**

O-Gestion Mastel Inc, Marcel Barrieau B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Marcel Barrieau D-Austin Sorrie

## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-The Great Reset** (ch,g,3 - Resolve-Dont Talk Back-Angus Hall)

O-Lorne House, Chantal Ruijs   B-Chantal Ruijs   T-Lorne House   D-Lorne House

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**10, Wbs, \$75,000, Pace, ONTARIO SIREs STAKES GRASSROOTS FINAL: 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS, 25.3, 54.0, 1:22.0, 1:50.4**

**1-Winnebake** (ch,g,3 - **Shadow Play-Winbak Speedi-Riverboat King**) \$37,500, Lifetime Record: 19-11-0-4, \$170,738

O-Millar Farms   B-Winbak Farm   T-Nick Gallucci   D-Bob McClure



### Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



**2-Palladium Hanover** (b,g,3 - Artspeak-Pilgrims Witchie-The Panderosa)

O-Wayne Mac Rae, Daniel Ross   B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc   T-Jodie Cullen   D-Travis Cullen

**3-Ahi Sunshine** (b,c,3 - Sunshine Beach-Racey Miss-Shanghai Phil)

O-Hudson Standrdbd Stb Inc, Allen Sellen, Bridle Path Stables Ltd   B-Hudson Standrdbd Stb Inc   T-Shawn Steacy   D-Jonathan Drury

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**11, Wbs, \$32,000, Pace, PREFERRED 2, 26.2, 55.0, 1:22.4, 1:49.4**

**1-Emmetts Buddy** (br,g,4 - **In The Irons-Logicallyinclined-Shark Gesture**) \$16,000, Lifetime Record: 41-16-6-4, \$182,519

O-Arthur Rey   B-Arthur Rey   T-Michael Kwietniowski   D-Tyler Borth

**2-Rockabilly Rebel N** (b,g,6 - A Rocknroll Dance-Judy Jetson-Jeremes Jet)

O-Bradley Grant, Ecurie Csl   B-D L Vanderweg, G S Chmiel, P K Vanderweg   T-Richard Moreau   D-Sylvain Filion

**3-Powertrain** (b,g,5 - Shadow Play-Mmillion Blue Chip-Rock N Roll Heaven)

O-Millar Farms   B-Millar Farms   T-Nick Gallucci   D-Bob McClure

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**12, Wbs, \$18,000, Pace, NW \$8,000 LAST 5 STARTS. AE: N/A \$1,550 PER START IN 2022-23. (MIN 10 STARTS) AE: NW \$75,000 LIFETIME, 26.3, 55.1, 1:22.4, 1:50.2**

**1-Boston Bound** (b,c,3 - **Boston Red Rocks-Ashleeswayhighway-Bettors Delight**) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 20-7-6-3, \$121,710

O-Ecurie Csl   B-Winbak Farm   T-Marie Helene Dupont   D-Jody Jamieson



### Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



**2-Seriously Hanover** (b,g,6 - Western Ideal-Stolly Up Bluechip-Art Major)

O-Robert Watson, Mike Bartram, Dr James Shive   B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc   T-Trevin Shive   D-Tyler Jones

**3-No Free Lunch** (b,g,5 - Sunshine Beach-Simply Mavelous-Western Maverick)

O-Thestable No Free Lunch   B-Darryl Kaplan   T-Harry Poulton   D-Scott Young

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**13, Wbs, \$24,000, Pace, NW \$14,000 LAST 5 STARTS, 26.0, 52.3, 1:20.3, 1:49.1**

**1-Sometime Somewhere** (b,g,6 - **Somebeachsomewhere-Say Anything-Rocknroll Hanover**) \$12,000, Lifetime Record: 123-23-17-17, \$242,088

O-Robert Jones   B-Kerry Feuker Weed   T-Richard Moreau   D-Sylvain Filion

**2-Stop The Shootin** (b,g,4 - Hes Watching-Ms Maggie-Richess Hanover)

O-Geis Enterprise Llc   B-Gei Enterprise Llc   T-Ted Macdonnell   D-Austin Sorrie

**3-Rockin N Talkin** (b,g,7 - Custard The Dragon-Shes Just Rockin-Rocknroll Hanover)

O-Carolyn Mac Isaac, Laura Toscani   B-Surdale Farms Ltd   T-Herbert Holland   D-Jody Jamieson

►► [Replay](#) ►►



# RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

## YONKERS RACWAY *report*

### Saturday's Results:

**3, YR, \$20,000, Pace,** 3-5 YO F&M NW 6 P-M RACES OR \$75,000 LT, 27.3, 57.2, 1:25.2, 1:54.1, FT

**1-Treacherous Penny (f, 3, Captaintreacherous--Penpal, by American Ideal)** \$10,000, \$150,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 23-5-2-6, \$139,496  
O-Robert J Leblanc & Big Als Stables, CA & Caviart Farms & John A Fodera. B-Patrick D Lachance & M & M Harness Racing LLC. T-Tony Alagna.  
D-Tyler Buter.

## *Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!* **LEXINGTON** *Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Light And Tight (f, 3, American Ideal--Don't Point At, by At Point Blank)** \$5,000, \$55,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 19-5-3-4, \$136,578  
O-Pinske Stables & David K Hoes. B-Concord Stud Farm LLC. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Teracita (f, 3, Stevensville--Big White Pearl, by Big Jim)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 28-7-4-5, \$55,558  
O-Elson L Miller. B-Dr Kenneth M Rucker MD & Jana Lee Rucker. T-Per Engblom. D-Joe Bongiorno.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6H, 6H, 2Q, 2, 2 - Finish Order: Coalfordsnshine Gb, Twin B Echo, Just Rosas Luck, Wild Blue Wonder

**4, YR, \$18,000, Trot,** NW \$10,041 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" IN LAST START NE AE: WINNERS IN THE LAST START OF BASE CLASS "NW \$7,500 L5", 27.3, 57.1, 1:26.1, 1:55.2, FT

**1-Timestorm (g, 6, Stormin Normand--Tymal Sonata, by Majestic Son)** \$9,000, \$6,000 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 116-38-15-8, \$317,506  
O-David H Jarvis & Aaron D Waxman, CA. B-Christopher F Beaver. T-Andrew Harris. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Tachyon (g, 4, Muscle Hill--Ava Marion, by Cantab Hall)** \$4,500, \$190,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 49-8-6-3, \$132,492  
O-Flatland Racing. B-Little E LLC. T-Ricky Bucci. D-Tyler Buter.

**3-Windson Pioneer (g, 7, E L Titan--Early Secret, by Earl)** \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 138-25-18-14, \$299,076  
O-Thomas Ceraso Jr. B-William H & Paulette C Loyens, CA. T-Paul Stafford. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: T, 2, 1H, T, 1Q - Finish Order: Double Dealing, Swansea, Willy Walton

**7, YR, \$18,000, Pace,** F&M NW \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" IN LAST START NE AE: WINNERS IN THE LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$7,500 L5" AE: OPT CLMG ALLOW \$20,000, 27.2, 57.0, 1:25.2, 1:54.4, FT

**1-Techys Angel A (m, 7, Alta Christiano--Venus Williams, by Washington Vc)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 77-18-18-7, \$300,212  
O-William A Hartt. B-M D Cirillo, AS. T-Lance Hudson. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Jk My Girl (m, 4, Jk Endofanera--Jk Fannie, by Rocknroll Hanover)** \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 47-10-10-4, \$141,578  
O-Steven A Huffman Jr. B-3 Brothers Stables. T-Todd Buter. D-Tyler Buter.

**3-Smooth Debate N (m, 8, Well Said--Ouch La Fe Fe, by Christian Cullen)** \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 91-12-12-9, \$117,101  
O-Richard Pantano & Stephen M Smith. B-Mervyn W Neill & Sarah Margaret Neill, NZ. T-Karen Garland. D-Steve Smith.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6H, 6Q, 3Q, Q, HD - Finish Order: Sauble Delightful, Rocknroll Annie, Nite Time Deal, Western Rosie

**8, YR, \$21,000, Trot,** NW \$15,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: WINNERS IN THE LAST START OF THE BASE "NW \$10,000 L5 AE: 3-5 YO NW OF 9 PM RACES LT, 28.2, 56.3, 1:25.2, 1:55.3, FT

**1-Unevergonnagethis (g, 4, Muscle Mass--Muchness, by Yankee Glide)** \$10,500, Lifetime Record: 37-9-7-10, \$255,675  
O-Jeffrey R Gillis, CA. B-Kentuckiana Farms LLC & Celebrity Farms. T-Jeffrey Gillis. D-Jordan Stratton.

## **TARA HILLS Stud** *Another MUSCLE MASS Winner!*

**2-Mississippi Storm (g, 8, Cantab Hall--Mississippi Beauty, by Yankee Glide)** \$5,250, \$20,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 142-39-29-23, \$893,996  
O-Joseph E Smith. B-Willow Oak Ranch. T-Tom Fanning. D-Brent Holland.

**3-Slay (h, 4, Chapter Seven--Swinging Royalty, by RC Royalty)** \$2,520, \$130,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 33-8-4-7, \$747,251  
O-Crawford Farms Racing & James A Crawford IV. B-Jonas L Schlabach. T-Tony Alagna. D-Daniel Dube.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 8Q, 5T, 3T, 3 - Finish Order: Kasha V, Sevenshadesofgrey, B Medithree, Hayek, Gemologist

## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**9, YR, \$18,000, Pace**, 3-5 YO F&M NW 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LT, 28.2, 58.4, 1:27.0, 1:56.0, FT

**1-Extreme Z Tam (f, 3, Always B Miki--Emily Car, by Art Major)** \$9,000, \$35,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 32-4-2-8, \$108,580

O-Patrick D Lachance & M & M Harness Racing LLC & Royal Flush Stable LLC. B-Joseph Davino & Anthony Perretti Farm LLC. T-Pat Lachance.  
D-Pat Lachance.

## Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!

**LEXINGTON**  
Selected Yearling Sale

**2-Frondeur (f, 3, A Rocknroll Dance--Redhot's Memory, by Sportsmaster)** \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 26-3-5-5, \$74,235

O-Shim Racing LLC. B-Shim Racing LLC. T-Erv Miller. D-Brent Holland.

**3-Targaryen Empress (m, 4, Well Said--Rocknroll Meg, by Rocknroll Hanover)** \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 31-3-2-7, \$39,432

O-Tony Mancini Mr & Ivan S Llopez. B-Megan Rogers Racing Stables Inc. T-Ivan Llopez. D-Austin Siegelman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1T, NS, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Marathon Mary, P L Portia, Huntressville A, True Blue Hanover, American Crispin

## RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY

### FLAMBORO DOWNS *report*

#### Sunday's Results:

**2, Flm, \$100,400, Pace**, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES- GOLD LEG #5 - 2 YEAR OLD FILLY PACE (STARTING FEE \$900 CDN), 28.0, 56.2, 1:25.0, 1:54.2

**1-Ann (br,f,2 - Hes Watching-Addicted To Love-Camluck)** \$50,200, Lifetime Record: 3-2-0-1, \$60,860

O-Wilma & James Mackenzie B-Dean & Ashley Wilson T-Ian Moore D-Bob McClure

**2-One More Bet (b,f,2 - All Bets Off-P L Kahluua-Sportswriter)**

O-Les Ecuries Morel Inc B-Les Ecuries Morel Inc T-Jean Tourigny D-Sylvain Filion

**3-Wicked Leader (b,f,2 - Mcwicked-Designated Leader-No Pan Intended)**

O-Bill Manes, William Cripps B-Bill Manes, William Cripps T-Terry Gallant D-Trevor Henry

*Replay Unavailable -*

**4, Flm, \$100,400, Pace**, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES- GOLD LEG #5 - 2 YEAR OLD FILLY PACE (STARTING FEE \$900 CDN), 27.4, 56.4, 1:25.3, 1:54.0

**1-Pass Line (b,f,2 - All Bets Off-Breakheart Pass-Western Hero)** \$50,200, Lifetime Record: \$362,162

O-Burke Racing Stable Llc, Weaver Brusceimi Llc, Frank Baldachino B-Burke Racing Stable Llc T-David Menary D-James Macdonald

**2-Odds On Platinum (b,f,2 - Bettors Delight-American Jewel-American Ideal)**

O-Odds On Racing B-Hanover Shoe Farms inc T-Ian Moore D-Sylvain Filion

**3-Blazing Belle (b,f,2 - Bettors Delight-Beautyonthebeach-Somebeachsomewhere)**

O-James Avritt Sr B-James Avritt T-Gregg Mcnair D-Douglas Mcnair

*Replay Unavailable -*

**8, Flm, \$99,500, Pace**, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES - GOLD LEG #5 - 2 YEAR OLD COLT PACE (STARTING FEE \$900 CDN), 28.0, 57.1, 1:25.1, 1:52.4

**1-Funtime Bayama (br,g,2 - Hes Watching-Tymal Sugrbabydoll-Shadow Play)** \$49,750, Lifetime Record: 6-4-2-0, \$212,880

O-Bayama Farms Inc B-Bayama Farms Inc T-Richard Moreau D-Sylvain Filion

**2-Nijinsky (b,c,2 - Bettors Delight-Pirouette Hanover-Western Ideal)**

O-West Wins Stable, John Fielding, Mark Dumain B-Jeffrey Snyder T-Anthony Beaton D-James Macdonald

**3-Wikipedia (b,c,2 - Mcwicked-Hillarys Style-Somebeachsomewhere)**

O-S S G Stables B-Mark Smith T-Anthony Beaton D-Jonathan Drury

*Replay Unavailable -*



## RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**10, Flm, \$100,400, Pace**, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES - GOLD LEG #5 - 2 YEAR OLD COLT PACE (STARTING FEE \$900 CDN), 29.1, 59.4, 1:28.2, 1:56.1

**1-Storm Shadow (br,c,2 - Bettors Delight-Fade-Shadow Play)** \$50,200, Lifetime Record: 8-2-1-0, \$137,054

O-R G Mcgroup Ltd, Serge Savard, Mac Nichol, Bolton Farms Llc B-Tara Hills Stud Ltd T-Ian Moore D-Sylvain Filion

**TARA HILLS**  
stud

Another **TARA HILLS-BRED** Winner!

**TARA HILLS**  
stud



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Yearling Sale Graduate*

**2-Why Wouldnt Ya** (b,g,2 - Bettors Delight-P L Hurricane-Jeremes Jet)

O\_David Brown, Gary Brethour B-David Brown T-David Brown D-Trevor Henry

**3-Crush Kill Destroy** (b,c,2 - Betterthancheddar-Eataams Payday-Big Jim)

O-Evans Nation, Engblom Stable Llc B-Jeffrey Williamson T-Per Engblom D-Bob McClure

*Replay Unavailable -*

## HARRAH'S PHILADELPHIA *report*

### Sunday's Results:

**1, Phl, \$30,000, Trot**, Liberty Bell 2 Year old Fillies, 28.0, 57.2, 1:26.0, 1:55.1, FT

**1-Jakarta Hanover (f, 2, International Moni--Janderson, by Muscle Mass)** \$15,000, \$60,000 2022 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 9-3-3-0, \$66,520

O-Todd M Schadel & James W Simpson. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Cody Schadel D-Todd Schadel.

**ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS**



**FROM THE FIRST CROP OF INTERNATIONAL MONI**



**2-Southern Moni** (f, 2, International Moni--Mississippi Dream, by Dream Vacation) \$7,500, \$60,000 2022 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 7-1-1-1, \$24,157

O-Hutt Racing Stable & Tim J Klemencic, CA & Blake C Macintosh, CA & Ozzie W Mackay, CA. B-Winbak Farm. T-Blake Macintosh. D-Simon Allard.

**3-Duchamp S** (f, 2, Father Patrick--Swan And Only, by Kadabra) \$3,600, Lifetime Record: 6-0-1-3, \$21,030

O-Order By Stable Ab, SD & Howard A Taylor. B-Nordic Horse Farm Ab, SD. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Sarah Svanstedt.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 2, 2, 2, 2H, 3 - Finish Order: Happy Chopper, Intuitive, Elista Hanover

**5, Phl, \$30,000, Trot**, Liberty Bell 2 Year old Fillies, 28.0, 57.4, 1:27.1, 1:56.4, FT

**1-Ihaveadream De Vie (f, 2, Andover Hall--Dream Angel, by Malabar Man)** \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 10-3-2-1, \$59,199

O-Joie De Vie Stable LLC. B-Joie De Vie Farm LLC. T-Christopher Lakata. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**2-She Shaq** (f, 2, Southwind Frank--Baby Shaq, by Credit Winner) \$7,500, \$40,000 2022 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 6-2-3-0, \$96,238

O-Ake Svanstedt Inc & Little E LLC & Matt R Franklin. B-Thomas R Dillon. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Sarah Svanstedt.

**3-Green Zone** (f, 2, Greenshoe--Lady Astor, by Explosive Matter) \$3,600, \$50,000 2022 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 4-1-0-1, \$9,450

O-Jacqueline M Ingrassia & Arden Homestead Stable. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Frank Ingrassia. D-Jacqueline Ingrassia.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 5, 3T, H, 1T, 2H - Finish Order: HI Soho, Keystone Sierra, Ginger Tree Ashann

**7, Phl, \$30,000, Trot**, Liberty Bell 2 Year old Fillies, 29.1, 58.2, 1:27.3, 1:57.0, FT

**1-Loveyoubunches (f, 2, Fordham Road--Lovebeinglucky, by Lucky Chucky)** \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 9-6-1-1, \$137,211

O-Todd M & Christine L Schadel & Richard C & Regina M Beinhauer. B-Richard C & Regina M Beinhauer. T-Cody Schadel. D-Todd Schadel.

**2-Tequini Hanover** (f, 2, Bar Hopping--Tangent, by Cantab Hall) \$7,500, \$65,000 2022 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 7-2-3-0, \$45,487

O-Lucas Wallin & Wiesman Farms LLC & Pieter Delis, NE. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Lucas Wallin. D-Corey Callahan.

## RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Upallnight Hanover** (f, 2, Bar Hopping--Upfront Ob's Janet, by Andover Hall) \$3,600, \$130,000 2022 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 6-2-1-1, \$41,167  
O-Journey Horses Inc. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Sarah Svanstedt.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 2, 1H, 2H, 1Q - Finish Order: Bella's Love, Tracks Of My Tears, Diamante Hanover

## HIPPODROME 3R report

### Sunday's Results:

**5, Trv, \$17,350, Pace**, AMBLE LUCIEN BOMBARDIER - 2 ANS POULICHES - 2 YO FILLIES FRAIS DEPART: 500\$ (STARTING FEE 500\$) FD (SF) & FN (NF) AJOUTES (ADD), 28.0, 59.3, 1:29.1, 1:58.4

**1-Sweet Molly (b,f,2 - Sweet Lou-Cheyenne Molly-Somebeachsomewhere)** \$8,675, Lifetime Record: 10-3-2-1, \$19,675

O-Ecurie Csl B-Spring Haven Farm, Doug Millard Holdings Usa T-Gerard Demers D-Sylvain Fontane

**2-My Last Kiss (b,f,2 - All Bets Off-Kisskissbangbang-Artsplace)**

O-Ecurie Francis Richard Inc, Dr John Bradbury B-Blair Corbeil T-David Pilon D-Robert Shepherd

**3-D Gs Lorijeanne (b,f,2 - Sportswriter-D Gs Laurie-Shanghai Phil)**

O-Daniel Surprenant B-Daniel Surprenant T-Guyane Rotin D-Jonathan Lachance

*Replay Unavailable -*

**7, Trv, \$17,350, Pace**, AMBLE LUCIEN BOMBARDIER - 2 ANS POULICHES - 2 YO FILLIES FRAIS DEPART: 500\$ (STARTING FEE 500\$) FD (SF) & FN (NF) AJOUTES (ADD), 28.2, 57.2, 1:27.0, 1:57.3

**1-Ronda Du Lac (b,f,2 - Shadow Play-Signet-Sportswriter)** \$8,675, Lifetime Record: 6-3-1-0, \$31,025

O-Louis-Philippe Roy, Maude Larouche, Michel Letarte, Jean Allaire B-Louis-Philippe Roy T-David Pilon D-Louis-Philippe Roy

**2-Mybitcoin (b,f,2 - Betting Line-Ryla Beach-Somebeachsomewhere)**

O-Clement Lauzon Authier B-J L Benson Stables Inc T-Clement Lauzon Authier D-Stephane Brosseau

**3-The Heart Valley (b,f,2 - State Treasurer-Olivias Way-Shanghai Phil)**

O-Investissement K F B, Gerard Demers, Jean Roch Marois B-Les Ecuries Gld Inc T-Gerard Demers D-Francis Picard

*Replay Unavailable -*

**8, Trv, \$60,000, Pace**, POULICHES ET JUMENTS INVITATION - AMBLE BRIAN PAQUET, 27.2, 56.3, 1:25.4, 1:54.1

**1-Jks Rollin Baby (b,m,4 - Jk Endofanera-Rock N Roll Baby-Rocknroll Hanover)** \$30,000, Lifetime Record: 53-16-6-7, \$365,421

O-Ecurie Csl B-Mahlon Lambright T-Jacques Depont D-Louis-Philippe Roy



### PREFERRED EQUINE

### Mixed Sale Graduate

**2-Ys Sensationalcity (b,f,3 - Keystone Velocity-Sensationalgabby A-Yankee Sensation)**

O-Michel Allard, Kapildeo Singh B-Rene Allard T-Michel Allard D-William Roy

**3-Ladycorona (b,f,3 - Bettors Delight-Whycantiforgetyou-The Panderosa)**

O-Sotirios Anastasopoulos B-Sotirios Anastaopoulos T-Yves Tessier D-Pascal Berube

*Replay Unavailable -*

**10, Trv, \$60,000, Pace**, INVITATION - AMBLE BRIAN PAQUET, 28.1, 56.0, 1:24.0, 1:52.0

**1-Cadillac Bayama (b,h,5 - Sunshine Beach-Xanthi Bayama-Sportswriter)** \$30,000, Lifetime Record: 81-18-17-8, \$344,817

O-Ecurie Csl B-Bayama Farms T-Jacques Dupont D-Louis-Philippe Roy

## Preferred Equine



## SALE GRADUATE



### PREFERRED EQUINE

### Mixed Sale Graduate



# RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Aladdin** (b,g,4 - Shadow Play-Eloge-No Pan Intended)

O-Guy Corbeil B-Guy Corbeil T-Maxime Velaye D-Stephane Brosseau

**3-Hp Momentum** (br,g,4 - Control The Moment-Amenable Hanover-Dragon Again)

O-Imagine Stable B-Claude Hamel, Celine Paquin T-Shayne Barrington D-Pascal Berube

*Replay Unavailable -*

## NORTHFIELD PARK *report*

### Sunday's Results:

**2, Nfld, \$16,500, Trot**, NON WINNERS \$10,000 IN LAST 4 STARTS. AE: CLAIMING \$40,000 (WITH ALLOWANCES)., 27.0, 56.1, 1:25.1, 1:54.4, FT

**1-Mac Deeno (h, 10, Broadway Hall--Macdeena, by Bj's Mac)** \$8,250, Lifetime Record: 269-52-39-42, \$562,687

O-Corey R Hendricks & Nichole E Stahl B-Robert J Key T-Andy Rickert D-Ryan Stahl

**2-Winning Shadow** (g, 8, Credit Winner--Sheena's Shadow, by Yankee Glide) \$4,125, \$145,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 170-61-38-22, \$892,596

O-Racing To Win Stable B-James G Wilhite Jr T-Jordan Hope D-Chris Lems

**3-Betmetowin** (g, 5, Uncle Peter--Blessings Counted, by Muscle Massive) \$1,980, Lifetime Record: 79-15-11-4, \$136,781

O-Ashley R Dunn & Edward J Miller B-Richard C & Regina M Beinhauer T-Edward Miller D-Kurt Sugg

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 4H, 4Q, T, 1, H - Finish Order: King Felix, Roger Rabbit, Light Blue Movers, Long Live The King

**4, Nfld, \$16,500, Trot**, NON WINNERS \$10,000 IN LAST 4 STARTS. AE: N/W 10 PARI-MUTUEL RACES., 28.0, 57.1, 1:25.4, 1:55.3, FT

**1-Bamboo (g, 4, Long Tom--Love To Win, by Valley Victor)** \$8,250, \$80,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 45-10-9-4, \$136,365

O-Brookside Stables B-Walter S Fister LLC T-Edward Zubkoff Jr D-Chris Lems

**2-Impulse Buy** (m, 6, Andover Hall--Ashlee's Dream, by Dream Vacation) \$4,125, \$23,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 91-22-21-14, \$260,385

O-Stephanie L Geewax B-Winbak Farm T-Bill Rhoades D-Aaron Merriman

**3-Mo Bay** (g, 4, Uncle Peter--Mamora Bay, by Chapter Seven) \$1,980, \$32,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 54-10-14-8, \$153,551

O-Schillaci Stables LLC & Sam Bova Racing LLC B-Peter F Barbato T-Sam Schillaci D-Hunter Myers

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 2T, 1, NS, NS, HD - Finish Order: Holton, Kandy Sweet, Bjornsson, Heart Stopping

**5, Nfld, \$22,000, Pace**, OPEN HANDICAP, 26.2, 55.1, 1:23.0, 1:51.1, FT

**1-Makin Some Noise (g, 5, Always B Miki--Eternity's Delight, by Bettor's Delight)** \$11,000, \$72,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 54-21-14-3, \$300,635

O-Rebecca R Sugg B-Fashion Farms LLC T-Edward Miller D-Kurt Sugg



## PREFERRED EQUINE

## Yearling Sale Graduate

**2-One Last Laugh** (g, 6, McArdle--Fancy Creek Funny, by Sportsmaster) \$5,500, \$100,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 138-23-37-20, \$376,392

O-Schillaci Stables LLC & Sam Bova Racing LLC B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc T-Sam Schillaci D-Hunter Myers

**3-Speedy Dominic A** (g, 9, American Ideal--Bainfield Washington, by Washington Vc) \$2,640, Lifetime Record: 150-30-21-28, \$310,231

O-Kapildeo Singh & Earl Hill Jr, CA & Vip Internet Stable LLC B-C R Devery, NZ & P N Peters, NZ & P H Esplin, NZ T-Bill Rhoades D-Luke Ebersole

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: T, 1Q, T, 1Q, 1H - Finish Order: Surreal Ideal, Market Based, Masons Delight N, Kneedeep N Custard

**6, Nfld, \$22,000, Trot**, OPEN HANDICAP, 28.0, 56.4, 1:25.2, 1:54.3, FT

**1-Oberto (g, 7, Yankee Glide--Don't Say Don't, by Donato Hanover)** \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 114-25-19-10, \$318,940

O-Paul M O'Neil B-Save D Organ, CA & Asa Farm, CA T-Jessica Roegner D-Billy Davis Jr

**2-Don't Take My Keys** (g, 5, Uncle Peter--Designated Driver, by Muscles Yankee) \$5,500, \$15,000 2019 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 67-17-12-7, \$144,989

O-Nichole E Stahl & Mary K Stucky B-Merle J Yoder T-Nichole Stahl D-Ryan Stahl

**3-Joggingtothebank** (g, 8, Break The Bank K--Jogging Home, by Tom Ridge) \$2,640, Lifetime Record: 168-37-24-20, \$437,464

O-Julie Ann & Dale A Sweet B-Dale A & Julie Ann Sweet & Kenneth C Hahn & Martin E Wollam T-Matthew Burkholder D-Chris Lems

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 5T, 3T, T, T, H - Finish Order: Smoking Jet, Manofmanymuscles, Bold Strategy, Shine All The Way

## RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**11, Nfld, \$18,500, Pace**, GUARANTEED \$10,000 PICK 4 STARTS HERE OPEN II, 27.4, 56.4, 1:24.1, 1:52.0, FT

**1-The Ideal Dancer A (g, 8, American Ideal--Jennas Dancer, by Jenna's Beach Boy)** \$9,250, Lifetime Record: 149-24-22-12, \$223,773

O-M T Stables Ontario Inc, CA. B-R Harpley, AS & R J & J J Alchin, AS. T-Bill Rhoades. D-Aaron Merriman.

**2-Cyclone Banner N (g, 8, Bettor's Delight--When You're Hot, by Mcardle)** \$4,625, Lifetime Record: 114-32-15-16, \$269,097

O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Banner Bloodstock LTD, NZ. T-Randy Bendis. D-Chris Lems.

**3-Turbo Hill (h, 8, American Ideal--Taxi Fare Hanover, by Bettor's Delight)** \$2,220, Lifetime Record: 94-27-18-14, \$384,650

O-Thunder Racing Stables Inc. B-Tom Hill, UK. T-Cory Kreiser. D-Billy Davis Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1 - Finish Order: Amadeus As, Elver Hanover, Hardt At Work, Self Made, Te Amo Blue Chip

**13, Nfld, \$16,500, Pace**, \$10,000 GUARANTEED POOL NON WINNERS \$10,000 IN LAST 4 STARTS. AE: CLAIMING \$40,000 (WITH ALLOWANCES)., 26.4, 55.2, 1:23.2, 1:51.3, FT

**1-Elliot Moose (g, 5, Malicious--Glenview Olivia, by Immachulate)** \$8,250, Lifetime Record: 73-15-9-13, \$149,084

O-Donald G Mac Rae, CA. B-Donald G Mac Rae, CA & Bryan M & Melissa S Macrae, CA. T-Bill Rhoades. D-Aaron Merriman.

**2-Dancin Dragon (g, 8, Dragon Again--Mcdance Desire, by Mcardle)** \$4,125, Lifetime Record: 170-45-23-19, \$587,774

O-Randall B Bendis & Pollack Racing LLC. B-Mark L Marroletti. T-Randy Bendis. D-Hunter Myers.

**3-Youmakemyheartsing (g, 8, Some Heart Throb--You Make Me Smile, by Cape Crusader)** \$1,980, Lifetime Record: 183-33-29-21, \$251,505

O-Rocky R Wingfield. B-Mr Lynn G Wilfong. T-Jason Seymour. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1T, 1T, 1H, 2 - Finish Order: Buddythebookie, So Many Roads, Markham Eyre N, Showboat Shooting, Dcrockinmoondancer, I'm A Skoldier

**14, Nfld, \$15,000, Pace**, NON WINNERS \$8000 IN LAST 4 STARTS. AE: N/W 8 PARI-MUTUEL RACES. AE: CLAIMING \$30,000 (WITH ALLOWANCES)., 27.2, 55.4, 1:23.4, 1:52.2, FT

**1-The Real Way (g, 3, Downbytheseaside--Real Diva, by Real Desire)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 23-8-1-3, \$239,337

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Knox Services Inc & Let It Ride Stables Inc. B-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Knox Services Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr.

**2-Duval Street (g, 3, Huntsville--Native Bride, by Allamerican Native)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 21-6-3-4, \$170,948

O-Randall B Bendis & Pollack Racing LLC & Reed Broadway. B-Sundance Stable LLC & Jay C Sears. T-Randy Bendis. D-Chris Lems.

**3-Optical Illusion N (g, 7, He's Watching--Pure Octane, by Christian Cullen)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 74-19-12-14, \$186,604

O-Kimberley M Zabielski. B-B D O'Connell, NZ. T-Bill Rhoades. D-Aaron Merriman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: Q, 1H, 1Q, 1Q, 1 - Finish Order: Another Daily Copy, American Trademark, Jay Jay, Odds On Osiris, Thornbush Hanover, Mackeral A

## SARATOGA HARNESS *report*

### Sunday's Results:

**6, Stga, \$15,000, Trot**, Winners Over / Open Handicap W/O Posts 1-5 Open Posts 6-8, 27.3, 56.3, 1:25.2, 1:55.1, FT

**1-Pay Me To Knight (g, 5, Conway Hall--Pay Up Now, by SJ's Caviar)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 54-13-8-7, \$115,111

O-Louis J Maura. B-Checkmate Knight Rc Stb. T-Douglas Maura. D-Douglas Maura.

**2-Summit City Sonny (g, 4, Dover Dan--Seeking A Dream, by Kadabra)** \$3,750, \$15,000 2020 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 61-15-16-11, \$186,611

O-Jesse E Mcassey & Adam Friedland. B-Freeman Jay Bontrager. T-Jesse Mcassey. D-Jay Randall.

**3-Grinder (g, 7, Andover Hall--Wishful Me, by Yankee Glide)** \$1,800, \$35,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 89-20-16-13, \$207,007

O-S&K Misfit Racing LLC & John D Ball & Vip Internet Stable LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Amanda Kelley. D-Mitchell Cushing.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: H, 1T, 1T, 1H, H - Finish Order: Chapheart, Delayed Hanover, Circuit Party, Bluffinner, Special Prosecutor



**HRU Column Directory**  
see all of our columns here



# RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

## SUMMERSIDE RACEWAY *report*

### Sunday's Results:

**1, Sum, \$14,500, Trot,** LADY SLIPPER STAKE 2 YEAR OLD TROT (FILLIES), 30.1, 1:00.3, 1:31.3, 2:01.4

**1-Dusty Lane Wee (br,f,2 - E L Rocket-Kims Pjs-Pjs Nabby)** \$7,250, Lifetime Record: 10-5-2-2, \$34,596

O-Garry Macdonald, Ronnie Gass B-Ronnie Gass T-Leonard Myers D-David Dowling

**2-Gettin Tipsy (br,f,2 - E L Rocket-Hypnotic Kris-Perfect Spiral)**

O-James Whalen Jr B-Blayne White T-Michael McGuigan D-Michael McGuigan

**3-Saulsbrook Cami (b,f,2 - Alarm Detector-Soft Parade-Chocolatier)**

O-Hailee Currie B-Saulsbrook Stables Inc T-Mary Clare Macdonald D-Mary Clare Macdonald

*Replay Unavailable -*

**2, Sum, \$11,900, Pace,** JOE O'BRIEN MEMORIAL 3 YEAR OLD COLTS (GRASSROOTS), 28.4, 57.4, 1:28.3, 1:57.4

**1-Evil Vintage (b,g,3 - Great Vintage-Evil Fight-Western Ideal)** \$5,900, Lifetime Record: 8-3-2-2, \$12,394

O-Sandra Lee Stead B-James Craparotta T-Corey Macpherson D-Corey Macpherson

**2-Woodmere Arturo (b,g,3 - Arthur Blue Chip-Four Starz Roe-Four Starzz Shark)**

O-Patrick Morris B-Woodmere Farms T-Ronald Matheson D-Gilles Barrieau

**3-Stow It Away (b,g,3 - Pang Shui-Allamerican Napa-The Panderosa)**

O-Reginald Mac Pherson B-Wilfred Poulton T-Kevin Maclean D-David Dowling

*Replay Unavailable -*

**4, Sum, \$14,300, Trot,** LADY SLIPPER STAKE 3 YEAR OLD TROT (FILLIES), 29.4, 1:01.0, 1:33.0, 2:03.4

**1-Gettin Salty (br,f,3 - Muscle Through It-Sanna Hanover-Yankee Glide)** \$7,150, Lifetime Record: 21-4-7-4, \$57,634

O-Blayne White B-Blayne White T-Blayne White D-Jason Hughes

**2-Camco Erin (b,f,3 - My Mvp-Chuckys Princess-Lucky Chucky)**

O-Robert Twist B-Blair Campbell T-Michael McGuigan D-Michael McGuigan

**3-Dusty Lane Kalani (br,f,3 - Muscle Through It-Kims Pjs-Pjs Nabby)**

O-Garry Macdonald B-Ronnie Gass T-Leonard Myers D-Adam Merner

*Replay Unavailable -*

**5, Sum, \$14,300, Trot,** LADY SLIPPER STAKE 3 YEAR OLD TROT (COLTS), 29.4, 1:00.0, 1:29.4, 2:02.2

**1-Oceanview Chip (b,g,3 - Looklikeachpndale-King Kong Kate-King Kong Ranger)** \$7,150, Lifetime Record: 15-3-4-2, \$20,231

O-William Roloson, Joey Aylward B-William Roloson T-Melissa Rennie D-Adam Merner

**2-Windemeregotmuscle (br,g,3 - Muscle Through It-Ginternal Revenue-Revenue S)**

O-But We Here Now Stable B-Windemere Farms T-Daniel Macdonald D-Jason Hughes

**3-Dynamical Tad (b,g,3 - Tad The Stud-Dynamical-Angus Hall)**

O-Gary Ford, Melinda Stead B-Buntainwood Farm T-Vaughan Doyle D-Kenneth Arenault

*Replay Unavailable -*

**7, Sum, \$14,500, Trot,** LADY SLIPPER STAKE 2 YEAR OLD TROT (COLTS), 30.1, 1:02.0, 1:32.3, 2:02.1

**1-Rocket Blast (b,g,2 - E L Rocket-Rich Dreams-Dream Vacation)** \$7,250, Lifetime Record: 10-6-3-1, \$40,223

O-Carl Bagnall B-Wade Peconi T-Carl Bagnall D-Corey Macpherson

**2-Camco Laraido (br,g,2 - E L Rocket-Chuckys Princess-Lucky Chucky)**

O-Leah Ann Moyer B-Blair Campbell T-Kyle Desroche D-Ken Murphy

# RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Howmac Swanky** (b,g,2 - Muscle Mass-Howmacs Pride-Amigo Hall)

O-Howmac Farms Ltd, Brian Foley B-Wade Peconi T-Michael Mcguigan D-Michael Mcguigan

*Replay Unavailable -*

**9, Sum, \$18,700, Pace, LADY SLIPPER STAKE 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES (GOLD), 28.1, 57.4, 1:26.3, 1:54.4**

**1-Rosetown Mary (b,f,3 - Pang Shui-Brodys Leona-Modern Art)** \$9,350, Lifetime Record: 27-6-4-7, \$49,658

O-Kerry & Emily Taylor, Lisa Richards, Taylor Macpherson B-Kerry & Emily Taylor T-Corey Macpherson D-Corey Macpherson

**2-Our Girl Annie** (br,f,3 - Arthur Blue Chip-Windsun Kenda-No Pan Intended)

O-Blaine & Jessica & Jennifer Thibeau B-Blaine Thibeau T-Eddy Doucette D-Gilles Barrieau

**3-Rock N Roll Cays** (b,f,3 - Tobago Cays-Tymal Xtra-Camluck)

O-Hardcore Racing B-Blaine Thibeau T-Jeff Holmes D-Ken Murphy

*Replay Unavailable -*

**10, Sum, \$23,800, Pace, JOE O'BRIEN MEMORIAL 3 YEAR OLD COLTS (GOLD), 28.1, 58.0, 1:26.3, 1:54.3**

**1-Malignity (blk,g,3 - Malicious-Lady Kelleigh Anne-Royal Mattjesty)** \$11,900, Lifetime Record: 23-19-2-0, \$153,733

O-Debbie Francis, Rosanne Langille B-Gary Macpherson T-Paul Langille D-Paul Langille

**2-Tobins Profit** (b,g,3 - Stonebridge Terror-Southern Blue-Nuclear High)

O-Kevin Dorey B-Wendell Williams T-Mackenzie Spence D-Dale Pr Spence

**3-Proudfyatoday** (b,g,3 - Pang Shui-M D Caseys Charm-Yankee Leader)

O-Gordon & David & Douglas Lee Neill, Keith Ford B-Gordon & David & Douglas Lee & Douglas Lee Neill T-Keith Ford D-Corey Macpherson

*Replay Unavailable -*

**11, Sum, \$18,700, Pace, LADY SLIPPER STAKE 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES (GOLD), 28.0, 57.4, 1:26.4, 1:56.3**

**1-Next In Line (br,f,3 - Pang Shui-Rock Solid Virtue-Rocknroll Hanover)** \$9,350, Lifetime Record: 25-5-7-5, \$52,090

O-John Quinn B-Jamie Mac Kinley T-Stephen Jk Quinn D-Jason Hughes

**2-Too Much For You** (b,f,3 - Malicious-Troxel Hanover-Badlands Hanover)

O-Windemere Farms, River Valley Management, Hollis Newson, Clive Balderston B-River Valley Managment T-Earl Watts D-Ken Murphy

**3-Lookoveryour** (b,f,3 - Stonebridge Terror-Philotes Nourrir-Dragon Again)

O-Jeff & Philip Valley B-Philip Valley T-Brent Campbell D-Corey Macpherson

*Replay Unavailable -*

**12, Sum, \$23,800, Pace, JOE O'BRIEN MEMORIAL 3 YEAR OLD COLTS (GOLD), 28.1, 59.0, 1:28.0, 1:56.4**

**1-Woodmere Denny (b,g,3 - Rollwithitharry-Oh Pretty Leigh-Western Ideal)** \$11,900, Lifetime Record: 13-4-3-3, \$32,131

O-Mackenzie Spence B-Woodmere Farms T-Mackenzie Spence D-Dale Pr Spence

**2-Bacononabiscuit** (b,g,3 - Tobago Cays-Ovation Killeen-Mach Three)

O-Mcr Bacononabiscuit Group B-Jamie Mac Kinley T-Stacy Darrach D-David Dowling

**3-Starship Art** (b,g,3 - Arthur Blue Chip-Romance In Camelot-Camelot Hall)

O-Claude Poirier B-Claude Poirier T-Earl Watts D-Corey Macpherson

*Replay Unavailable -*

**14, Sum, \$18,700, Pace, LADY SLIPPER STAKE 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES (GOLD), 28.1, 58.2, 1:27.2, 1:56.4**

**1-Saulsbrook Abbey (br,f,3 - Malicious-Abbeyknockmoy-Rock N Roll Heaven)** \$9,350, Lifetime Record: 10-7-1-0, \$33,708

O-Saul & Peter & Mark Lanigan B-Saulsbrook Stabkes Inc T-Saul Lanigan D-Jason Hughes

**2-Redlandbethanyjean** (b,f,3 - Artspeak-Machnbyrd Princess-Mach Three)

O-Redland Farms B-Arnold Hagen T-Tom Weatherbie D-Brodie Mac Phee

**3-Redland Misspretty** (b,f,3 - Source Of Pride-Woodmere Nora-Bettors Delight)

O-Brian Mac Gregor, Rebecca Blaisdell, Howard Anderson B-Arnold Hagen T-Kyle Williams D-Dale Pr Spence

*Replay Unavailable -*



# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY

## HARRINGTON RACEWAY *report*

### Monday's Results:

**2, Har, \$20,000, Pace,** DELAWARE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS FUND ELIMINATION 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS 2nd Leg - 1st Division, 28.3, 59.0, 1:29.0, 1:56.3, FT

**1-Papas Son (g, 2, Papa Ray--Cruisinthe Coast, by Yankee Cruiser)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 5-2-1-0, \$20,124

O-Stephen R Messick. B-Stephen R Messick. T-Les Givens. D-Art Stafford Jr.

**2-Cavalli Island (g, 2, Badlands Hanover--Keystone Rhythm, by Camotion)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 4-1-1-1, \$16,428

O-Ross T Wolfenden. B-Ross T Wolfenden. T-Ross Wolfenden. D-Ross Wolfenden.

**3-Better Dig Two (g, 2, Roddy's Bags Again--Robindarich, by Badlands Hanover)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 6-0-0-5, \$9,928

O-Breakaway Racing. B-Aaron J Callahan. T-Nicholas Callahan. D-Corey Callahan.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, Q, H - Finish Order: Matt's Artist, Lovenbury, Southern Renegade, Im Still Here

**3, Har, \$20,000, Pace,** DELAWARE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS FUND ELIMINATION 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS 2nd Leg - 2nd Division, 28.4, 58.3, 1:28.1, 1:57.0, FT

**1-Come On Eddie (g, 2, Classic Card Shark--Delle Donne, by Art Director)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 5-2-1-0, \$22,545

O-Tina K Clark & Gary B Evans. B-Gary B Evans. T-Robert W Clark. D-Montrell Teague.

**2-Shocking Truth (g, 2, Badlands Hanover--Jolting Kate, by Village Jolt)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 4-0-1-1, \$8,336

O-Rodney L Wyatt. B-Let It Ride Stables Inc. T-Eddie Dennis. D-Allan Davis.

**3-Rowdy Dragon (g, 2, Roddy's Bags Again--Delightful Play, by Shadow Play)** \$2,400, \$10,000 2022 SHS-HBGM, Lifetime Record: 3-0-0-2, \$5,528

O-Bryan J Truitt Jr. B-Winbak Farm. T-Bryan Truitt. D-Victor Kirby.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 1H, 1H, Q, NK - Finish Order: Kdk Trajan, Tug River Patrick, Amelias Terminator, Eagle Lands, Hudson's Only One

**4, Har, \$20,000, Pace,** DELAWARE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS FUND ELIMINATION 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS 2nd Leg - 3rd Division, 28.3, 58.4, 1:28.4, 1:57.2, FT

**1-Beat Cop (g, 2, Dragon King--Beat The Beat, by Art Major)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 8-5-2-1, \$35,225

O-P T Stable. B-Gretchen L Roland. T-Crissy Crissman-Bier. D-Corey Callahan.

**2-There Goes Bubba (g, 2, Badlands Nitro--Pacific Jate, by Pacific Renegade)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 6-1-4-0, \$16,190

O-Darren N Olsen. B-Robert Harold Myers. T-Darren Olsen. D-Cole Olsen.

**3-Chella's Lil Devil (g, 2, Badlands Hanover--Duneside Chella, by Duneside Perch)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 4-0-0-1, \$3,855

O-Robert L Bailey Sr. B-Robert L Bailey Sr. T-Ryan Bailey. D-Ross Wolfenden.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1H, 1H, 8, 10Q - Finish Order: Sixtforfulofmusl, Laughoutloudtommy, Hustlinforadollar, Unexpected Twist, Pasta Sauce

**6, Har, \$16,000, Pace,** CLAIMING \$45,000 (F&M DRAW INSIDE), 27.2, 56.1, 1:24.3, 1:52.4, FT

**1-Declan Seelster (g, 8, Big Jim--Demi Seelster, by Camluck)** \$8,000, \$48,000 2016 FOREST, Lifetime Record: 175-33-31-31, \$502,325

O-P T Stable. B-Seelster Farms Inc, CA. T-Crissy Crissman-Bier. D-Ross Wolfenden.

## Preferred Equine Online SALE GRADUATE



### PREFERRED EQUINE

### Mixed Sale Graduate

**2-Mankat (h, 6, Somebeachsomewhere--Kit Kat Artist, by Real Artist)** \$4,000, \$65,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 106-17-11-14, \$179,991

O-David R Hamm & Rodney M Long. B-Karen E Carroll, CA. T-Chuck Crissman Jr. D-Corey Callahan.

**3-Lyons Music (g, 6, A Rocknroll Dance--McGibson, by McArdle)** \$2,688, \$50,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 107-11-18-18, \$224,667

O-Jason T Lynch. B-Andray Farm & Sergeant Stables LLC. T-Jason Lynch. D-Jason Lynch.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4, 1H, 1H, NS, NS - Finish Order: Mcboogitty, Johnny Badlands, Flying Wingard A, Roll With Time, Mr Overbite

# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

## NORTHFIELD PARK *report*

### Monday's Results:

**2, Nfld, \$15,000, Pace**, 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES OPEN, 29.2, 59.0, 1:28.0, 1:56.4, FT

**1-Hot Shave (f, 2, Lather Up--Hot Tail, by Captaintreacherous)** \$7,500, \$51,000 2022 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 8-2-2-1, \$31,800

O-Kirk L Nichols & Hutchison Harness LLC & Rick E Smith & Vip Internet Stable LLC. B-Raymond W Schnittker & Steven Arnold & Steve Jones.  
T-Brian Brown. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

## *Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!* **LEXINGTON** *Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Q Dancer (f, 2, Dancin Yankee--Alcula Hanover, by Dragon Again)** \$3,750, \$5,000 2022 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 11-3-5-1, \$21,467

O-Steven E & Eric B Butler. B-Spring Haven Farm. T-Melvin Byler. D-Billy Davis Jr.

**3-Nunya Beez Wax (f, 2, Well Said--She B Jeebeez, by He's All That)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 13-3-5-2, \$19,396

O-Brian L Boring & Jennifer L Vollmer. B-Brian L Boring & Jennifer L Vollmer. T-Brian Boring. D-Hunter Myers.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2Q, 2H, 2, 3Q, 2 - Finish Order: West Malibu, Lady Bridgerton, Dry Ridge Ellen, Bettorthanamillion

**13, Nfld, \$15,000, Pace**, \$10,000 GUARANTEED POOL FILLIES & MARES NON WINNERS \$8000 IN LAST 4 STARTS OR \$12,600 IN LAST 8 STARTS. AE: N/W 8 PARI-MUTUEL RACES OR \$50,000 LIFETIME. AE: CLAIMING \$30,000 (WITH ALLOWANCES)., M, 28.0, 57.1, 1:26.0, 1:53.4, FT

*Preliminary Results: Northfield Park had not made results official via USTA at publication time*

**1-Smothastenesewisky (m, 5, Nob Hill High--Tender Spirit, by Western Ideal)** \$7,500, \$3,000 2019 BHS, Lifetime Record: 90-27-11-7, \$493,722

O-Mackenzie E. Haynes. B-Robert A Mondillo & Donald E Robinson. T-Brian Haynes. D-Billy Davis Jr.

**2-Kat (m, 6, He's Watching--Atlantic Seelster, by Jereme's Jet)** \$3,750, \$36,000 2018 LONDON, Lifetime Record: 115-14-19-21, \$271,819

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Seelster Farms Inc, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

**3-Navagio N (m, 7, Bettor's Delight--Classy Beach, by American Ideal)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 23-7-5-3, \$41,407

O-Schillaci Stables LLC & Sam Bova Racing LLC & John W Manning & Joel T Warner. B-Jordash Breeding Trust, NZ. T-Sam Schillaci. D-Hunter Myers.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1H, 2T, 1H - Finish Order: Premier Bettina, Sectionlineseaside, Kitty Wampus, Rockin Requiem, Lovely Munro, Beyond Words N

## PLAINRIDGE PARK *report*

### Monday's Late Results:

**1, PRc, \$40,000, Pace**, MASSACHUSETTS SIRE STAKE 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES STARTING FEE \$400 NON WAGERING EVENT - POST TIME 1:45 P.M., 28.0, 57.2, 1:25.2, 1:52.3, FT

**1-Dame (f, 3, Dude's The Man--Seat By The Window, by Dragon Again)** \$20,000, Lifetime Record: 21-8-2-4, \$391,407

O-Stephen P Richard. B-Stephen P Richard. T-Jolene Andrews. D-James Hardy.

**2-Seafood Beauty (f, 3, American Ideal--Seafood Annie, by Bettor's Delight)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 23-3-6-6, \$129,315

O-Seafood Delight Stable. B-Seafood Delight Stable. T-Nicholas Vamvilis. D-Jay Randall.

**3-My Sweet Kate (f, 3, Sweet Lou--Kate Is Well Said, by Well Said)** \$4,800, Lifetime Record: 11-2-1-2, \$24,950

O-Thomas R & Scott A Dillon. B-Thomas R Dillon. T-Gretchen Athearn. D-Matthew Athearn.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1, 1, 2, 2, 2Q - Finish Order: Katelyn's Angel, Yes Im Hungry

### Monday's Late Results:

**1, PRc, \$40,000, Trot**, MASSACHUSETTS SIRE STAKE 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES STARTING FEE \$400, 28.1, 57.0, 1:25.4, 1:54.4, FT

**1-Laurens Hoopla (f, 3, E L Titan--Tattoo You, by Broadway Hall)** \$20,000, Lifetime Record: 28-5-5-1, \$116,175

O-Raymond W J Campbell Jr. B-Raymond W J Campbell Jr. T-George Ducharme. D-Nicholas Graffam.

**2-The Wise One (f, 3, Muscle Hill--Grandma's Moni, by Donato Hanover)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 18-7-5-3, \$208,225

O-Moni Maker Stable. B-Moni Maker Stable. T-Domenico Cecere. D-Yannick Gingras.



## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Pembroke Moni** (f, 3, International Moni--Possessed By Lindy, by Self Possessed) \$4,800, \$30,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 31-6-5-4, \$200,769  
O-William L Varney. B-Lindy Farms Of Conn. T-Mark Ford. D-Matthew Athearn.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 1, 1H, 1, 1H - Finish Order: A Pop Superstar, She'll Come Back.

**2, PRc, \$40,000, Pace**, MASSACHUSETTS SIRE STAKE 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES STARTING FEE \$400, 27.3, 56.3, 1:25.2, 1:53.3, FT

**1-South St Dottie** (f, 3, Western Maverick--No Shadows, by Shadow Play) \$20,000, Lifetime Record: 26-10-4-4, \$132,541

O-Jan D Donaway. B-Jan D Donaway. T-Michael Graffam. D-Nicholas Graffam.

**2-Danceforthemoney** (f, 3, A Rocknroll Dance--Letherripterchip, by Artiscape) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 15-1-2-4, \$35,646

O-Alicia E Gray. B-Alicia E Gray. T-Alicia Gray. D-Shawn T Gray.

**3-Azariya** (f, 3, Lazarus N--Lainey Deo, by Western Ideal) \$4,800, Lifetime Record: 20-4-3-4, \$45,723

O-Duane F Marfisi, CA. B-Deo Volente Farms LLC. T-Duane Marfisi. D-Yannick Gingras.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, 1, 1, NK - Finish Order: Hunting Lindy, Ursula Blue Chip, Polyester

**3, PRc, \$40,000, Trot**, MASSACHUSETTS SIRE STAKE 3 YEAR OLD COLTS AND GELDINGS STARTING FEE \$400, 29.1, 58.4, 1:26.4, 1:54.4, FT

**1-Yo Lucky Moni** (g, 3, International Moni--Unbelindyble, by Lucky Chucky) \$20,000, \$20,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 32-5-9-3, \$174,125

O-Verlin D Yoder. B-Lindy Farms Of Conn. T-Marissa Chadbourne. D-Jimmy Whittemore.



# RAISED AND GRAZED AT LINDY FARMS

## FROM THE FIRST CROP OF INTERNATIONAL MONI



### Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!

LEXINGTON  
Selected Yearling Sale



### PREFERRED EQUINE

### Yearling Sale Graduate

**2-International Man** (c, 3, International Moni--Birthright, by Credit Winner) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 13-2-3-4, \$185,597

O-Lindy Farms Of Conn. B-Lindy Farms Of Conn. T-Domenico Cecere. D-Yannick Gingras.

**3-Inter Mischief** (c, 3, International Moni--Blinded By Lindy, by Crazed) \$4,800, \$30,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 17-5-3-2, \$211,221

O-Frank E Chick & Jamie Lee Sullivan. B-K R Breeding LLC. T-Jamie Sullivan. D-Kevin Switzer Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 2, 1, H, 1 - Finish Order: Bravado, Stealin Money, Lindys Inter Loper

**4, PRc, \$40,000, Trot**, MASSACHUSETTS SIRE STAKE 3 YEAR OLD COLTS AND GELDINGS STARTING FEE \$400, 28.3, 59.1, 1:28.3, 1:57.1, FT

**1-Wallop** (g, 3, Walner--Love N Lindy, by Varenne) \$20,000, Lifetime Record: 13-7-0-3, \$70,360

O-Thestable Wallop Group, CA. B-K R Breeding LLC. T-Melissa Beckwith. D-Yannick Gingras.



# RAISED AND GRAZED AT LINDY FARMS

## WINNER-BY-WORLD-CHAMPION-WALNER

### Preferred Equine Online SALE GRADUATE



### PREFERRED EQUINE

### Mixed Sale Graduate

**2-Walter's Keepsake** (g, 3, Walner--Alabama Keepsake, by Credit Winner) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 26-5-7-4, \$116,685

O-Alfred Ross. B-Alfred Ross. T-George Ducharme. D-Nicholas Graffam.

## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Lindys Landing** (g, 3, Tactical Landing--Lindy Of My Dreams, by Angus Hall) \$4,800, \$100,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 9-3-1-4, \$32,770  
O-Ashlee M Allyn. B-Lindy Farms Of Conn. T-George Ducharme. D-Frank Affrunti.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1H, 1, 1, NK - Finish Order: Vantage Point, Sampson, Te Amo Lindy

**5, PRc, \$40,000, Trot, MASSACHUSETTS SIRE STAKE 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES STARTING FEE \$400, 27.3, 57.3, 1:26.2, 1:55.2, FT**

**1-Poppy Wow (f, 3, Crazy Wow--Tori Hall, by Conway Hall)** \$20,000, Lifetime Record: 15-2-3-2, \$56,250

O-Earl B & Kathy Beaman & Shirley S Michaud. B-Earl B & Kathy Beaman. T-Ivan Davies. D-Ivan Davies.

**2-Way Off Broadway (f, 3, E L Titan--Black Broadway, by Broadway Hall)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 24-4-3-2, \$60,231

O-Michael E Eaton & Robert J Mc Hugh. B-Michael E Eaton & Robert J Mc Hugh. T-Michael Eaton. D-Troy Beyer.

**3-Get The Picture (f, 3, Trixton--Royalty Free, by RC Royalty)** \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 20-0-8-3, \$60,890

O-Raymond W J Campbell Jr. B-Raymond W J Campbell Jr. T-George Ducharme. D-Nicholas Graffam.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 1, 4, 4, 7 - Finish Order: Joan Of Arc, Milliondollarwall

**7, PRc, \$75,000, Pace, MASSACHUSETTS SIRE STAKE 3 YEAR OLD COLTS AND GELDINGS STARTING FEE \$750.00, 25.3, 55.0, 1:23.4, 1:53.0, FT**

**1-Rooster Bennett (g, 3, So Surreal--Teddy Ballgirl, by Kassa Branca)** \$37,500, Lifetime Record: 25-10-1-5, \$223,595

O-Nancy J & Domenic N Longobardi. B-Nancy J & Domenic N Longobardi. T-Nancy Longobardi. D-Yannick Gingras.

**2-So Rock N' Roll (g, 3, Western Maverick--So So Sweet, by So Surreal)** \$18,750, Lifetime Record: 25-7-10-5, \$161,471

O-Leighton Property. B-Lesley H Leighton. T-Marc Tardif. D-Kevin Switzer Jr.

**3-Ben Solo (c, 3, Huntsville--Leah, by Jet Laag)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 9-2-3-2, \$76,982

O-Jesmereal Stable. B-Monique Cohen. T-Christie Collins. D-Shawn T Gray.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, H, 1, 1, 1T - Finish Order: Your Brother, Colt Bennett, Seafood Togo, Good Will Lindy, Race Me Maverick

## SARATOGA HARNESS *report*

### Monday's Results:

**6, Stga, \$15,000, Pace, Fillies and Mares - Winners Over / Open Handicap W/O - Posts 1-3 Open - Posts 4-7, 26.4, 55.4, 1:24.1, 1:52.4, FT**

**1-Always Watching (m, 5, He's Watching--Ravishnmasterpiece, by Art Major)** \$7,500, \$15,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 76-22-17-9, \$234,078

O-Jordan Derue. B-30 Plus Stable, CA. T-Jordan Derue. D-Jordan Derue.

*Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!*

LEXINGTON  
*Selected Yearling Sale*



PREFERRED EQUINE

Yearling Sale Graduate

**2-Alittlesidehustl N (m, 5, He's Watching--Uandmebabe, by Bettor's Delight)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 60-18-12-9, \$203,780

O-Kellogg Racing Stables LLC & Jackie Greene Stables LLC. B-A G Herlihy, NZ. T-Jackie Greene. D-Brett Beckwith.

**3-Racine Bell (m, 6, So Surreal--Ty's Artist, by Real Artist)** \$1,800, \$9,000 2018 BHS, Lifetime Record: 90-33-25-14, \$1,104,249

O-Chris S & Dale G Lawton. B-Jim Winske. T-David Dewhurst. D-Jim Devaux.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: Q, 1H, Q, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Rockabillycockshut, Sea Shadows, Sheikh Yabooty N, Shallow



# Harness Racing Update on Facebook

## /HARNESSRACINGUPDATE





# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

## WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK *report*

### Monday's Results:

**1, Wbs, \$21,000, Trot,** 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, WINNERS OF 2 (FM 3) BUT NOT MORE THAN 4 (FM 5) RACES OR \$45,000 (OS \$67,500) LIFETIME. AE: 3,4 & 5 YEAR OLDS OPT. CLM. \$50,000, 27.1, 57.1, 1:26.0, 1:54.0

**1-Busy Making Moni (b,g,3 - International Moni-Too Busy To Care-Chocolatier)** \$10,500, Lifetime Record: 28-4-7-6, \$78,265

O-Mark Etsell B-Millstream Inc T-Mark Etsell D-Bob McClure

## FROM THE FIRST CROP OF INTERNATIONAL MONI



**2-Proud To Be Lindy (b,f,3 - Muscle Hill-Lindys Lullaby-Cantab Hall)**

O-Bax Stable, Glengate Farms B-K R Breeding Llc T-Matthew Bax D-Chris Christoforou

**3-Crystal Baller (b,g,3 - Muscle Mass-Bloomfieldcantifly-Cantab Hall)**

O-Elizabeth Fair B-Kiefer Elite Bldrock Llc T-Alan Fair D-Trevor Henry

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**2, Wbs, \$18,000, Trot,** NW \$8,600 LAST 5 STARTS. AE: NOT AVERAGING \$2,120 PER START IN 2022 OR 2023 ( MIN 10 STARTS) AE: OPT. CLM. \$45,000, 27.4, 57.0, 1:25.2, 1:53.1

**1-Dealin With Dewey (b,g,5 - Wheeling N Dealin-Rockin With Dewey-Deweycheatumhowe)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 74-10-13-8, \$222,456

O-Sara Baillargeon B-Benoit Baillargeon T-Sara Baillargeon D-Louis-Philippe Roy

**2-Derf Hanover (b,g,9 - Cantab Hall-Drink N Drive-Lindy Lane)**

O-Triple S Equine B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Gerard Demers D-Trevor Henry

**3-Ricky Resolve (ch,g,4 - Resolve-Featured Image-Balanced Image)**

O-Denise Ball B-Denise Ball T-Mark Johnson D-Samara Johnson

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**3, Wbs, \$159,000, Trot,** ONTARIO SIREs STAKES: GOLD LEG 5: 3 YEAR OLD TROTting FILLIES. STARTING FEE \$900 CDN (\$700 USD), 27.2, 56.2, 1:24.1, 1:52.0

**1-Righteous Resolve (b,f,3 - Resolve-Motown Muscle-Muscle Mass)** \$79,500, Lifetime Record: 20-11-5-4, \$1,018,218

O-Bet Max Stables Inc, Benenati Inc B-Bet Max Stables Inc T-Matthew Bax D-James Macdonald

**2-Mass Hysteria (b,f,3 - Muscle Mass-Penetangore-Earl)**

O-Kyle Bossence, Daniel Culp, William Pendleton B-Kenneth Wiese T-Kyle Bossence D-Trevor Henry

**3-Baroness Hill (b,f,3 - Kadabra-Secret Passion-Yankee Glide)**

O-Tom Hill B-Harbor Racing Stable Llc T-Chantal Mitchell D-Trevor Henry

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**5, Wbs, \$24,000, Trot,** NW \$15,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$28,950 LAST 8 STARTS. AE: OPT. CLM. \$65,000. AE: NW 9 RACES LIFETIME, 26.1, 55.4, 1:23.4, 1:51.4

**1-White Tiger (b,g,7 - Muscle Massive-Just Not Into You-Donato Hanover)** \$12,000, Lifetime Record: 135-23-15-21, \$479,936

O-Thestable White Tiger Grp B-Order By Stable T-Dominic Gladu D-James Macdonald



## MY MVP Winner!



**2-Mikey Mass (b,g,6 - Muscle Mass-Featured Image-Balanced Image)**

O-Nick & Vince Gallucci, Frank Cirillo, Bruno Didiomede B-Denise Ball T-Nick Gallucci D-Jonathan Drury

**3-Pikachu Hanover (b,h,9 - Andover Hall-Playwood-Donerail)**

O-High Stakes Stable Inc B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Gregg Mcnair D-Trevor Henry

►► [Replay](#) ►►

## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**6, Wbs, \$158,100, Trot, ONTARIO SIRE STAKES: GOLD LEG 5. 3 YEAR OLD TROTTER COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE \$900 CDN (\$700 USD), 27.1, 56.3, 1:25.2, 1:53.3**

**1-Hasty Bid (b,g,3 - My Mvp-Sunshinenlollipops-Garland Lobell)** \$79,050, Lifetime Record: 19-4-8-2, \$509,911

O-1000063663 Ontario Inc, Paige Austin B-Jeffery Ruch T-Paige Austin D-James Macdonald

**2-Ghostly Casper (b,c,3 - Resolve-Cool Creek Breeze-Angus Hall)**

O-Benoit Baillargeon, Teresa Davidson, Santo & Nunzio Vena B-Diane Ingham, Harry Rutherford T-Benoit Baillargeon D-Tyler Borth

**3-Osceola (br,c,3 - Muscle Mass-Armbro Exquisite-Conway Hall)**

O-Gregg Mcnair, Willow Oak Ranch, Paul Hawman B-Willow Oak Ranch T-Gregg Mcnair D-Douglas Mcnair

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**7, Wbs, \$18,000, Trot, HORSES THAT HAVE STARTED FOR A PURSE OF \$15,000 OR LESS IN ONE OF LAST 3 STARTS. AE: N/A \$1,635 P/S IN 2023, 27.0, 56.3, 1:25.0, 1:54.0**

**1-Victor Invictus (b,g,7 - Kadabra-Whitesand Electra-Angus Hall)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 120-9-15-18, \$188,400

O-Home Stretch Holdings Inc, Lloyd & Barbara Tylee B-Joanne Wray T-Jerry Duford D-Jody Jamieson

**2-All Gas No Brakes (b,g,4 - Uncle Peter-Norse Comer-Overcomer)**

O-Thestable Allgas Nobreaks B-John & Betty Shaw T-Dominic Gladu D-James Macdonald

**3-Donatover (b,g,8 - Donato Hanover-Anonyme Hanover-Explosive Matter)**

O-John Macmillan B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Joe Pereira D-Trevor Henry

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**9, Wbs, \$42,000, Trot, FREE FOR ALL, 26.4, 55.4, 1:23.2, 1:50.3**

**1-Logan Park (blk,g,5 - Archangel-Rite Outa The Park-Muscle Mass)** \$21,000, Lifetime Record: 60-21-8-4, \$974,492

O-Outofthepark Stable, Reg Higgs, Arpad Szabo B-Reg & Donna Higgs T-Robert Kyle Fellows D-Douglas Mcnair



### ARCHANGEL Winner!



**2-Amigo Volo (b,g,6 - Father Patrick-Margarita Momma-Yankee Glide)**

O-Pinske Stables, David Miller B-Kentuckiana Farms Llc T-Meg Crone D-Louis-Philippe Roy

**3-Forbidden Trade (br,h,7 - Kadabra-Pure Ivory-Striking Sahbra)**

O-Determination B-Steve Stewart T-Luc Blais D-Bob McClure

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**10, Wbs, \$20,000, Pace, CLAIMING HANDICAP \$25,000 TO \$35,000. ALLOWANCES FOR AGE & SEX. ENTER IN MULTIPLES OF \$1,000, 26.3, 54.4, 1:23.1, 1:51.3**

**1-Frownies Miracle (b,g,6 - Warrawee Needy-Frown Upside Down-Grinfromeartoe)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 71-13-8-8, \$100,895

O-Imagine Stable B-William Brown T-Shayne Barrington D-Tyler Borth

**2-Doc Houston (b,g,4 - Sportswriter-Spun Sugar-Camluck)**

O-Jimmy Polifroni B-Dr Robert Boyce T-Jay Polifroni D-Tyler Moore

**3-Change Stride N (b,g,12 - Rocknroll Hanover-Chaangerr-Vance Hanover)**

O-Shen Guo B-R G Carr, D G Kirkbride T-Taylor Fritz D-Louis-Philippe Roy

►► [Replay](#) ►►

## YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

### Monday's Results:

**1, YR, \$24,000, Pace, 3-5 YEAR OLD CLAIMING HANDICAP \$50,000-75,000, 27.3, 57.1, 1:25.3, 1:53.2, FT**

**1-Certifiable (g, 5, Rockin Image--Psychotic, by Art Major)** \$12,000, \$20,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 68-15-15-14, \$282,294

O-Fac Racing LLC. B-Mystical Marker Farms LLC. T-Per Engblom. D-Jason Bartlett.



## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Fulsome** (g, 5, Betting Line--Triple V Hanover, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$6,000, \$200,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 82-10-10-14, \$172,377  
O-Paul V Kautz. B-Donald E & Michael Dean Robinson & Steve H Stewart & James B Daut. T-Cameron Capone. D-Austin Siegelman.

**3-Twig** (g, 5, Mr Apples--Western Mandy, by Western Spirit) \$2,880, Lifetime Record: 55-12-9-10, \$156,323  
O-Christopher B Temming. B-Julie A Farley. T-Christopher Temming. D-Cory Stratton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 2, 1H, 2, T - Finish Order: Pinebush Lifesaver, He's Special, Cantstoplying, State Senator, Tj's Indy Pacer

**2, YR, \$20,000, Pace, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$40,000, 27.2, 56.2, 1:24.2, 1:52.2, FT**

**1-Won Last Feeling (g, 6, Feelin Friskie--Late Closer, by Western Hanover)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 141-21-15-20, \$223,174  
O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-John E Reames. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**2-Century Endeavor** (g, 8, Shadow Play--Im Betting On You, by Bettor's Delight) \$5,000, \$30,000 2016 CAN-YS, Lifetime Record: 177-37-40-24, \$336,993  
O-Howard S Jacobs. B-Century Spring Farms, CA. T-Melissa Beckwith. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Glaxis** (g, 7, American Ideal--All Spirit, by Bettor's Delight) \$2,000, \$50,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 105-11-24-14, \$234,642  
O-Patrick D Lachance & M & M Harness Racing LLC & Royal Flush Stable LLC. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Pat Lachance. D-Daniel Dube.

**3-Heart On My Sleeve** (g, 6, Bettor's Delight--Odds On Lassomyhrt, by Western Hanover) \$2,000, \$35,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 111-17-20-26, \$209,089  
O-David R Schafer. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Paul Blumenfeld. D-Cory Stratton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5T, 5, NS, 1, 2T - Finish Order: Ballerat Boomerang, Onto El Dorado N, Gingras Beach, Tyga Hanover

**3, YR, \$22,000, Pace, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$50,000, 28.0, 57.4, 1:25.3, 1:53.2, FT**

**1-Rockin Jukebox (g, 6, Rock N Roll Heaven--Plant A Kiss, by Blissfull Hall)** \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 109-19-18-16, \$311,688  
O-Robert M Weinstein. B-Lawrence S Smith Estate. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Austin Siegelman.

**2-Micky Gee N** (g, 10, Bettor's Delight--Corbell, by Christian Cullen) \$5,500, Lifetime Record: 135-34-19-15, \$701,321  
O-Peter Larkin Standardbred, NZ. B-S J Hooper, NZ & Birchbrook Breeding LTD, NZ. T-Lance Hudson. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Pretty Handsome** (g, 8, Mach Three--Pretty Thing, by Astreos) \$2,640, Lifetime Record: 148-46-21-17, \$486,035  
O-Ginko Stable Inc & Latz A Luck Stable. B-Tara Hills Stud LTD, CA. T-Dennis J Laterza. D-Brent Holland.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 1T, 2Q, 2, 1T - Finish Order: Wichita Lineman, B Like Cruiser, Thrasher, Pedro Hanover, King's Cruiser

**4, YR, \$30,000, Pace, NW \$30,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: 3-5 YO NW 12 P-M RACES LT OR CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$75,000, 27.3, 56.1, 1:24.1, 1:51.2, FT**

**1-Idealsomemagic A (g, 9, American Ideal--Lifes Just Magic, by Life Sign)** \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 111-27-19-9, \$506,027  
O-Vip Internet Stable LLC & Stratton Stable Inc. B-J A Slater, AS & I M Slater, NZ. T-Cory Stratton. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-American Dealer N** (h, 6, American Ideal--Maddisons Delight, by Bettor's Delight) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 84-21-16-9, \$581,581  
O-Enviro Stables LTD & Kenneth E Jacobs. B-C J Roberts, NZ. T-Linda Toscano. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Speed Man N** (g, 9, Rocknroll Hanover--Waihemo Anvil, by In The Pocket) \$3,600, Lifetime Record: 130-32-24-21, \$565,545  
O-Dilloian Stable LLC & Pit Bull Stable LLC. B-Small Car World LTD, NZ. T-Doug Dilloian Jr. D-Tyler Buter.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 2, 1H, 1H, NS - Finish Order: Justasec N, Fortify, Typhoon Banner N, Hickfromfrenchlick, Jack's Legend N

**5, YR, \$30,000, Pace, NW \$30,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: 3-5 YO NW 12 P-M RACES LT OR CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$75,000, 27.2, 56.2, 1:23.3, 1:51.4, FT**

**1-Great Somewhere (g, 5, Somebeachsomewhere--Lady Be Great, by Western Ideal)** \$15,000, \$47,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 72-19-13-7, \$280,737  
O-Thomas Ceraso Jr. B-Hamstan Farm Inc, CA & Reginald G Petitpas, CA. T-Paul Stafford. D-Brent Holland.



# Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!

## LEXINGTON

Selected Yearling Sale



## PREFERRED EQUINE

## Yearling Sale Graduate

**2-Moonlight Shadow** (g, 6, Panther Hanover--Hillcrest Sweetie, by Storm Damage) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 108-19-14-11, \$336,298  
O-Eric A Prevost & Let It Ride Stables Inc. B-Regina A Miller. T-Per Engblom. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Rock Diamonds N** (g, 10, Rocknroll Hanover--Dancing Diamonds, by Bettor's Delight) \$3,600, Lifetime Record: 174-53-32-18, \$693,031  
O-Ben R Mondello & Jb Racing. B-B J & Mrs C J Whitelock, NZ. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 1H, 2Q, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Splash Brother, Delightful Dude N, Groovy Joe, Bronx Seelster, Captivate Hanover

## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**6, YR, \$18,000, Pace,** CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$30,000, 27.4, 57.1, 1:25.1, 1:54.1, FT

**1-Arrhythmic Surge (g, 6, Betterthancheddar--Olive Thompson, by Mach Three)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 110-12-20-13, \$174,959

O-Christie S Decotis. B-Bernie C Hennessy, CA. T-Nicole Dicostanzo. D-Matt Kakaley.



### BETTERTHANCHEDDAR Winner!



**2-Sullivan (g, 9, Richess Hanover--Treasure The Best, by Cambest)** \$4,500, \$21,000 2015 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 224-27-45-24, \$375,967

O-Thomas G Milici. B-Ed Teefey. T-Ken Koch. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**3-Flow With Joe (g, 6, Roll With Joe--Hidden Play, by Shadow Play)** \$2,160, \$6,000 2018 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 127-30-22-13, \$226,673

O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-Winbak Farm. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Daniel Dube.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5H, 7, 3, 1H, 2 - Finish Order: Gothic Rock, Nob Hill Flash, Luciano N, Roan Color, Jk Standingovation

**7, YR, \$36,000, Pace,** OPEN HANDICAP POST POSITIONS 1,8 ASSIGNED POST POSITIONS 2-3,4-7 DRAWN, 27.0, 56.0, 1:24.0, 1:51.4, FT

**1-Leonidas A (g, 8, Mach Three--Rogers Joy, by Art Major)** \$18,000, Lifetime Record: 113-48-21-13, \$1,215,937

O-Jesmeral Stable. B-Roger Bazley Synd, AS. T-Matthew Medeiros. D-Austin Siegelman.

**2-Whats Stanley Got A (g, 7, Heston Blue Chip--Whats Nero Got, by Art Major)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 75-11-22-10, \$129,931

O-Vip Internet Stable LLC & Stratton Stable Inc. B-S G Newman, AS. T-Cory Stratton. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Lou's Sweetrevenge (g, 6, Sweet Lou--Before The Poison, by Rocknroll Hanover)** \$4,320, \$140,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 114-26-18-21, \$541,330

O-Carmen Iannacone. B-Sergent Stables LLC. T-Andrew Adamczyk. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H - Finish Order: Covered Bridge, American Mercury, Sporty M Three, Sonny Weaver N, Anothrmastrpiece N

**8, YR, \$18,000, Pace,** NW \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" IN LAST START NE AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$7,500 L4 OR L5", 27.0, 56.1, 1:23.3, 1:52.0, FT

**1-Burnham Boy N (g, 7, Bettor's Delight--Tinisha Franco, by Holmes Hanover)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 85-16-18-12, \$231,650

O-David Linker & Brian N Loman & Robert H Venable. B-A Thomson, AS. T-Doug Dilloian Jr. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-Sailboat Hanover (g, 6, Captaintreacherous--Shacked Up, by Western Terror)** \$4,500, \$75,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 121-23-16-12, \$347,415

O-Ben R Mondello. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Douglas Berkeley. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Mr Perfect N (g, 6, Bettor's Delight--Loyal Arden, by Art Major)** \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 55-10-9-8, \$87,230

O-Michael A Spaccarelli. B-S R Baucke, NZ & D E Sutherland, NZ. T-Rob Harmon. D-Tyler Buter.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 1H, NS, 2T, 2H - Finish Order: Boiling Oar, Sheriff N, Air Force Hanover, Feelin Western, My Ultimate Star A

**9, YR, \$18,000, Pace,** 3-5 YEAR OLD CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$30,000, 28.1, 57.0, 1:25.4, 1:55.0, FT

**1-Battlefield (g, 3, Sweet Lou--Belle Boyd, by Art Major)** \$9,000, \$47,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 20-7-0-2, \$46,649

O-Pollack Racing LLC. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Tyler Buter.



### ANOTHER DIAMOND CREEK-BRED WINNER!



*Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!*

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Shuffle Up Hanover (c, 3, Betting Line--Someheartsomewhere, by Mach Three)** \$4,500, \$11,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 17-5-2-1, \$43,920

O-Morrison Racing Stables. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Per Engblom. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Kb Mac (g, 5, McArdle--Randy's Girl, by Yankee Cruiser)** \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 78-13-10-15, \$170,184

O-Galliers Racing LLC. B-Kenneth B & John K Saunders. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5Q, 6, 1, 1, NK - Finish Order: Lyons Pride, One Crazy Guy, High On Rocknroll, Jim Blue, He's Gonna Getya



## Harness Racing Update on YouTube

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE





## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**10, YR, \$21,000, Pace**, NW \$15,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" AE: 3-5 YO NW 9 P-M RACES LT \*\*3  
OUT OF LAST 5 STARTS MUST BE AT YONKERS\*\* 27.2, 57.0, 1:24.4, 1:53.0, FT

**1-Save Me A Dance (g, 6, Heston Blue Chip--Dance Hall Girl, by Real Artist)** \$10,500, Lifetime Record: 90-22-17-11, \$591,368  
O-Morrison Racing Stables & Brian S Gordon. B-Robert J Key. T-Per Engblom. D-Jason Bartlett.



### HESTON BLUE CHIP Winner!



**2-Karlo Bradley N** (g, 7, Sweet Lou--Supreme Brigade, by Bettor's Delight) \$5,250, Lifetime Record: 79-10-13-8, \$73,969  
O-David C Kryway, CA. B-Woodlands Stud Nz Inc, NZ. T-Jared Bako. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Cyrus N** (h, 5, Bettor's Delight--Jen Marie, by Christian Cullen) \$2,520, Lifetime Record: 38-8-10-7, \$104,621  
O-Stephen Klunowski, CA. B-K N & Mrs A M Spicer, NZ. T-Shane Tritton. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1T, 1H, NK - Finish Order: C-bet Hanover, Hecandancencruise, Lou's Beach, Dp Realordeal, Mr Ibiza N



## HRU Results Give You MUCH More

### FULL Results For The Top 3 Finishers:

**Including: Yearling Sales History, Updated  
Lifetime Earnings & Race Replays**

## SUBSCRIBE TO HRU NOW

